
AREA, NATURAL RESOURCES, AND POPULATION.

EXPLANATION OF TERMS.

General imports.—Tables Nos. 214 and 215 embrace imported articles entered at the customhouses for immediate consumption and imported articles entered for warehouse. The statements of *imports entered for consumption*, Tables Nos. 224 and 225, embrace imported articles entered for immediate consumption and imported articles withdrawn from warehouse for consumption. The statement of *general imports* and the statement of *imports entered for consumption* for any period will always differ to the extent that the value of *entries for warehouse* for the period differs from the value of *withdrawals from warehouse for consumption*. The term "entry for consumption" is the technical name of the import entry made at the customhouse, and does not imply that the goods have been actually consumed, but simply that they have been delivered into the custody of the importer and that the duties have been paid on the dutiable portion. Some of them may be afterwards exported.

The values of all imported articles subject to specific duties are ascertained in the manner in which the values of imports subject to dutied ad valorem are ascertained.

The value of merchandise imported subject to ad valorem rates of duty and duty imposed upon and regulated in any manner by the value thereof is "the actual market value or wholesale price thereof at the time of exportation to the United States, in the principal markets of the country from whence exported; that such actual market value shall be held to be the price at which such merchandise is freely offered for sale to all purchasers in said markets, in the usual wholesale quantities, and the price which the manufacturer or owner would have received, and was willing to receive, for such merchandise when sold in the ordinary course of trade in the usual wholesale quantities, including the value of all cartons, cases, crates, boxes, sacks, casks, barrels, hogheads, boathes, jars, demijohns, carboys, and other containers or coverings, whether holding liquids or solids, and all other costs, charges, and expenses incident to placing the merchandise in condition, packed ready for shipment to the United States." (Rev. Stats. 336, secs. 18 and 11 of the act of June 10, 1890, as amended by act of August 5, 1909, sec. 28, and Customs Regs., 1908, art. 1604.)

Domestic export values.—Tables Nos. 216 and 217 exhibit the exports of domestic products or manufactures, also exports of commodities of foreign origin which have been changed from the form in which they were imported, or enhanced in value by further manufacture in the United States, such as sugar refined in this country from imported raw sugar, flour ground from imported wheat, and articles and utensils made from imported metals, etc. The value of exports of domestic merchandise is their value at the time of exportation in the ports of the United States whence they are exported.

Foreign export values.—Table No. 218, called "foreign exports," or "reexports," exhibits exports of foreign merchandise which had been imported. The value of such commodities exported from "warehouse" is their import value. The value of such commodities exported "not from warehouse," comprising free goods mainly, is the value at the ports of the United States whence they are exported.

Values of foreign merchandise in transit or transshipped.—Table No. 228 exhibits foreign merchandise brought to the United States for immediate transit across the territory of the United States to a foreign country, or for transshipment in the ports of the United States to a foreign country. The value of the commodities returned in this table is determined in a similar manner to that of imports.

Values of warehoused merchandise.—Table No. 227 exhibits imported merchandise in warehouse. This merchandise has already appeared in the statement of *general imports*, Tables Nos. 214 and 215, for the year in which it was imported. The official values of the articles therein represented are the same as the *import values*.

Ton.—The term "ton" used in this volume, as applied to weight, is specified "long" (2,240 pounds) or "short" (2,000 pounds). The term "ton" as applied to vessel measurement is specified as "net," equal to 100 cubic feet of carrying capacity exclusive of deductions for space occupied by cabins, machinery, etc., or "gross," equal to 100 cubic feet of the entire carrying capacity inclusive of such deductions. The term "M feet" used in connection with the measure of lumber, etc., signifies 1,000 feet, board measure, a "foot" of such measure being 1 foot long, 1 foot wide, and 1 inch or less in thickness. "Cubic feet" or "cords," as applied to the measurement of lumber, pulp wood, etc., signifies cubic contents. According to section 3249, Revised Statutes, "Proof spirits shall be held to be that alcoholic liquor which contains one-half its volume of alcohol of a specific gravity of 0.7989 at 60° Fahrenheit." The official gallon prescribed is one containing 231 cubic inches, or 58372.2 grains, equal to 8.3389 pounds of distilled water at its maximum density, weighed in air at a temperature of 62° Fahrenheit and barometric pressure of 30 inches. The taxable gallon differs from the proof gallon by reason of the fact that in computing taxable gallons under section 3251, Revised Statutes, all fractional parts of a gallon less than one-tenth are excluded.

STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES.

AREA, NATURAL RESOURCES, AND POPULATION.

No. 1.—THE UNITED STATES: DATES OF ACTS OF ORGANIZATION OR ADMISSION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES AND AREAS OF THEIR LAND AND WATER SURFACES.

[Admission of States from the Report of the Commissioner of the General Land Office, and areas from the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce and Labor.]

State or Territory.	Date of act of organization or admission.	U. S. Stats.		Area.		
		Vol.	Page.	Water.	Land.	Total.
ORIGINAL STATES.						
New Hampshire				Sq. miles.	Sq. miles.	Sq. miles.
Massachusetts				310	9,031	9,341
Rhode Island				227	8,039	8,266
Connecticut				181	1,067	1,248
New York				146	4,820	4,986
New Jersey				11,550	47,654	49,204
Pennsylvania				710	7,514	8,224
Delaware				2,294	44,882	45,126
Maryland				405	1,965	2,370
Virginia				2,386	9,941	12,527
North Carolina				2,365	40,262	42,627
South Carolina				3,086	48,740	52,426
Georgia				494	30,495	30,989
				540	55,725	59,266
STATES WITHOUT PREVIOUS TERRITORIAL ORGANIZATION ADMITTED.						
Kentucky	Feb. 4, 1791	1	189	417	40,181	40,598
Vermont	Feb. 18, 1791	1	191	440	9,124	9,564
Tennessee	June 1, 1796	1	491	835	41,087	42,022
Maine	Mar. 3, 1820	8	544	3,145	29,895	33,040
Texas*	Dec. 29, 1845	9	108	3,498	262,358	265,896
West Virginia	June 20, 1863	12	683	148	24,022	24,170
STATES WITH PREVIOUS TERRITORIAL ORGANIZATION ADMITTED.						
Ohio	State	Feb. 19, 1803	2	173	4,300	40,740
Louisiana	(Territory	Mar. 3, 1805	2	891	8,007	45,409
Indiana	(Territory	Apr. 8, 1812	2	701	4,469	48,506
Mississippi	(Territory	May 7, 1800	2	58	35,885	36,854
Illinois	(Territory	Dec. 11, 1816	3	399	469	
Alabama	(Territory	Apr. 7, 1798	1	549	503	46,865
Missouri	(Territory	Dec. 10, 1817	3	472	46,362	
Arkansas	(Territory	Feb. 3, 1809	2	514	668	56,665
Michigan	(Territory	Dec. 3, 1818	3	536	56,002	
Florida	(Territory	Mar. 3, 1817	3	871	719	51,998
Iowa	(Territory	Dec. 14, 1819	3	608	51,279	
Wisconsin	(Territory	June 4, 1812	2	748	693	69,420
Oregon	(Territory	Mar. 2, 1821	3	645	52,525	53,885
California	(Territory	Mar. 2, 1819	3	498	810	
Minnesota	(Territory	June 15, 1836	5	50	55,586	
		Jan. 11, 1805	2	909	8,500	57,480
		Jan. 26, 1837	5	144	57,980	
		Mar. 30, 1822	3	654	8,805	58,686
		Mar. 8, 1845	5	742	54,861	
		June 12, 1838	5	235	55,586	58,147
		Dec. 28, 1846	5	742		
		Apr. 20, 1836	5	10	810	58,066
		May 29, 1848	9	238	55,256	
		Sept. 9, 1850	9	452	2,205	58,297
		Mar. 8, 1849	9	403	158,092	
		May 11, 1858	11	235	8,824	158,297
		Aug. 14, 1848	9	323	80,858	
		Feb. 14, 1859	11	383	1,092	84,682

¹ Exclusive of 3,140 square miles of Lakes Ontario and Erie.

² Exclusive of 891 square miles of Lake Erie.

³ Joint resolution of Congress.

⁴ Exclusive of 3,448 square miles of Lake Erie.

⁵ Exclusive of 230 square miles of Lake Michigan.

⁶ Exclusive of 1,674 square miles of Lake Michigan.

⁷ See President's proclamation, 8 Statutes, Appendix No. 2.

⁸ Exclusive of 16,653 square miles of Lake Superior, 12,922 square miles of Lake Michigan, 9,925

square miles of Lake Huron, and 460 square miles of Lakes St. Clair and Erie.

⁹ Exclusive of 2,378 square miles of Lake Superior and 7,500 square miles of Lake Michigan.

¹⁰ Exclusive of 2,514 square miles of Lake Superior.

No. 1.—THE UNITED STATES: DATES OF ACTS OF ORGANIZATION OR ADMISSION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES, ETC.—Continued.

State or Territory.	Date of act of organization or admission.	U. S. Stats.		Area.		
		Vol.	Page.	Water.	Land.	Total.
STATES WITH PREVIOUS TERRITORIAL ORGANIZATION ADMITTED—Continued.						
Kansas	(Territory	May 30, 1854	10	277	Sq. miles.	Sq. miles.
Kansas	(State	Jan. 29, 1861	12	128	884	81,774
Nevada	(Territory	Mar. 2, 1861	12	208	869	109,821
Nevada	(State ¹	Mar. 21, 1864	13	30		110,690
Nebraska	(Territory	May 30, 1854	10	277	712	76,808
Nebraska	(State ²	Feb. 9, 1867	14	391		77,520
Colorado	(Territory	Feb. 28, 1861	12	172	290	103,658
Colorado	(State ³	Mar. 3, 1875	18	474		108,948
North Dakota.....	(Territory	Mar. 2, 1861	12	239	654	70,183
North Dakota.....	(State	Feb. 22, 1889	25	476		70,837
South Dakota.....	(Territory	Mar. 2, 1861	12	239	747	76,868
South Dakota.....	(State	Feb. 22, 1889	25	476		77,515
Montana	(Territory	May 26, 1864	13	85	796	146,776
Montana	(State	Mar. 2, 1853	10	172	2,291	146,572
Washington.....	(Territory	Feb. 22, 1889	25	476	86,886	89,127
Idaho	(Territory	Mar. 3, 1863	12	808	534	83,779
Wyoming	(Territory	July 3, 1890	26	215		84,818
Wyoming	(State	July 25, 1863	15	178	820	97,594
Utah	(Territory	July 10, 1890	26	222		97,914
Utah	(State	Sept. 9, 1850	9	453	2,806	84,300
Oklahoma	(Territory	July 16, 1894	28	107		82,184
Oklahoma	(State ⁴	May 2, 1890	26	81	643	69,414
Oklahoma	(State ⁵	Nov. 16, 1907	34	267		70,057
TERRITORIES.						
New Mexico	Territory	Sept. 9, 1850	9	446	181	122,503
Arizona	Territory	Feb. 24, 1863	12	654	116	118,840
Hawaii	Territory	June 14, 1900	31	141		6,449
Alaska	District	July 27, 1888	15	240		590,384
District of Columbia	(Territory	July 16, 1790	1	130	10	60
District of Columbia	(District	Mar. 3, 1791	1	214		70
Total exclusive of Alaska and Hawaii					2,974,159	8,026,789
Total including Alaska and Hawaii						8,624,122

¹ See President's proclamation, October 13, 1864, 13 Statutes, 749.² See President's proclamation, March 1, 1867, 14 Statutes, 820.³ See President's proclamation, August 1, 1876, 19 Statutes, 665.⁴ See President's proclamations, 26 Statutes, 1543 to 1552, inclusive.⁵ See President's proclamation, January 4, 1896, 29 Statutes, 876.⁶ See President's proclamation, November 16, 1907.

No. 2.—NONCONTIGUOUS TERRITORY OF THE UNITED STATES: DATES OF ACQUISITION AND ORGANIZATION, AND POPULATION AND AREA.

[The figures are those of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce and Labor, those not based upon an actual census, representing estimates for June 1; the figures for the Panama Canal Zone are from reports of the Isthmian Canal Commission, representing an annual average and covering the fiscal year.]

Territory.	Date of acquisition or organization.	U. S. Stats.		Area (square miles).	Population.	
		Vol.	Page.		Year.	Number.
Alaska (District)	(Acquired	June 20, 1867	15	539	590,884	1910
Alaska (District)	(Organized	July 27, 1888	15	240		64,358
Guam	Acquired	Apr. 11, 1899	30	1,755	210	1900
Hawaii	(Acquired	July 1, 1898	30	750	6,449	1910
Hawaii	(Organized	June 14, 1900	31	141		191,909
Panama Canal Zone	Acquired	Feb. 26, 1904	38	2,234	474	1910
Philippine Islands	Acquired	Apr. 11, 1899	30	1,755	115,026	1910
Porto Rico	Acquired	do	30	1,755	3,493	1910
Tutuila Group, Samoa	Acquired	Mar. 8, 1900	31	1,879	77	1900
						6,800

¹ Civil government established May 17, 1884.

No. 3.—**AREA OF INDIAN RESERVATIONS, AND INDIAN POPULATION, EXCLUSIVE OF ALASKA:** By States and Territories, Years Ended June 30, 1880, 1890, 1890, 1900, and 1910.

[Prepared by the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, Department of the Interior.]

INDIAN RESERVATIONS AND POPULATION.

23

State or Territory.	Area of Indian reservations—unallotted.						Indian population.				
	1880		1890		1900		1910		1880	1890	1900
	Acres.	Sq. miles.	Acres.	Sq. miles.	Acres.	Sq. miles.	Acres.	Sq. miles.			1910
Arizona	4,322,50	6,608,191	10,317,50	15,150,567	23,573,00	30,242,38	21,361	30,749	40,189	40,189	38,475
California	601,083	788,00	494,046	772,00	406,396	562,92	16,689	12,106	11,481	20,976	815
Colorado	12,467,200	19,480,00	1,094,400	1,710,00	483,750	755,86	2,520	1,738	1,738	1,738	1,738
Dakota ¹	36,616,448	57,218,50	7,787	8,787	1,364,500	2,182,00	23,542	36,787	21,168	21,168	21,168
Florida	2,748,361	4,295,00	2,273,421	3,552,50	1,364,500	2,182,00	479,98	749,98	4,020	4,251	3,657
Idaho	41,100,916	64,235,00	25,883,872	40,411,50	19,613,216	30,459,75	8,251	5,07	76,895	68,225	86,265
Iowa	692,100	1,125,33	2,062,00	2,965	4,50	5,565	8,251	1,44	385	385	372
Kansas	137,747	215,00	102,026	159,60	23,279	44,25	922	922	746	1,016	1,211
Michigan	65,382	104,00	27,319	42,60	8,317	13,00	2,373	3,70	10,141	7,428	1,784
Minnesota	5,026,447	7,853,00	2,294,751	3,523,00	1,566,707	2,447,75	582	671	910,32	6,408	9,932
Montana	29,896,800	45,870,00	10,549,00	9,500,700	14,845,00	5,565,222	8,611,60	21,680	10,942	10,942	10,766
Nebraska	495,292	682,00	136,947	214,00	116,50	6,881	10,70	4,09	4,09	4,09	3,784
Nevada	895,015	1,383,00	954,135	1,490,50	1,491,00	686,96	1,078	4,800	8,775	8,775	6,192
New Mexico	7,226,791	11,295,00	10,002,525	15,629,00	1,667,485	2,805,50	1,849,185	2,899,35	10,998	8,480	13,837
New York	86,386	133,10	87,677	137,00	137,00	87,677	137,00	137,00	5,112	5,324	5,476
North Carolina	65,211	102,00	65,211	102,00	98,211	153,50	68,211	98,77	2,200	3,000	1,436
North Dakota	(1)	5,801,120	9,158,00	8,701,224	5,784,00	1,299,50	2,050,70	7,759	8,276	8,276	8,256
Oklahoma	3,883,800	6,122,00	2,075,240	3,242,00	1,300,225	10,756,25	3,095,79	1,605,43	13,176	13,176	117,088
Oregon	(2)	11,661,360	18,221,00	8,991,791	14,049,75	2,031,80	1,277,088	1,995,45	6,335	4,507	4,633
South Dakota							4,654,49	(2)	19,696	19,696	20,308
Texas	2,059,040	3,186,00	3,972,480	6,207,00	2,059,040	3,186,00	179,194	279,99	290	290	470
Utah	6,925,748	10,821,00	4,052,284	6,321,00	2,333,75	3,646,25	2,425,717	3,790,13	2,211	2,211	1,697
Washington	6,595,026	9,165,00	6,122,129	8,901,00	2,981,061	5,595,25	3,008,081	4,766,68	9,830	9,830	9,827
Wisconsin	1,520,930	2,375,00	2,922,400	3,661,00	1,810,000	2,828,00	96,807	148,92	1,633	1,633	1,632
Wyoming								1,063	1,632	1,632	1,701
Total	154,741,554	241,900,00	104,514,349	162,991,00	77,865,373	121,665,00	41,046,547	64,195,18	256,127	243,624	270,544
											894,950

¹ The Territory of Dakota was admitted to the Union November 2, 1889, as two States, viz., North Dakota and South Dakota.

*See Dakota.

PUBLIC LANDS.

No. 4.—ORIGINAL HOMESTEAD ENTRIES: AREA, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1900 TO 1910.

[Prepared by the General Land Office, Department of the Interior.]

State or Territory.	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910
Alabama	140,623.51	Acres.	78,366.79	44 acres.	114,461.89	Acres.	93,804.87	Acres.	97,382.52	Acres.	45,213.18
Alaska	155,922.22	92,597.39	340,941.66	261,321.64	1,202,09	66,131.66	424,09	580,05	14,02	545,72	45,400.54
Arizona	31,401.27	127,774.80	304,459.63	362,456.08	66,639.37	467,944.88	385,946.96	411,177.70	66,387.17	359,860.44	213,891.49
Arkansas	446,518.58	378,114.08	315,754.64	278,114.56	300,968.98	266,317.64	262,973.28	211,567.12	173,438.24	234,868.70	132,860.86
Colorado	264,568.46	107,852.72	504,906.90	542,245.83	420,035.01	438,584.40	438,584.40	98,182.08	1,903,616.73	1,554,570.24	278,700.59
Florida	127,563.04	380,638.36	121,259.25	247,451.72	183,494.63	136,017.23	136,017.23	65,524.71	67,145.39	346,251.21	2,960,758.10
Idaho	296,398.72	341,376.66	357,687.88	357,376.90	420,774.94	425,864.08	392,183.36	390,567.01	448,430.01	687,198.56	116,314.50
Illinois	40.00	184.27	89.16	13.06	9.30	9.30	9.30	9.30	9.30	565,579.91	565,579.91
Indiana	4.80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10.08	.....
Iowa	1,774.70	8,114.08	880,76	534,61	377,03	40,00	308,23	52,43	120,00	150,867.88	160,769.88
Kansas	103,904.28	175,581.13	278,720.57	191,045.92	252,680.48	261,880.75	657,983.30	667,983.30	324,120.36	322,827.65	22,105.92
Louisiana	208,277.80	199,310.78	205,491.17	148,626.21	76,559.87	52,469.82	48,259.82	27,501.74	26,610.29	29,389.88	25,477.44
Michigan	68,519.67	82,921.20	88,812.65	41,329.98	34,182.89	23,820.87	26,610.29	254,043.02	254,043.02	223,588.46	21,027.71
Minnesota	477,525.41	636,796.79	595,673.63	559,720.16	608,581.12	492,585.85	492,585.85	755,55	755,55	223,587.95	196,945.92
Mississippi	123,604.06	113,126.24	76,954.69	68,517.19	67,859.74	66,062.01	47,609.05	32,471.08	29,014.75	28,831.67	.....
Missouri	119,750.88	93,199.14	47,827.74	71,740.67	82,302.74	82,603.93	73,641.61	60,006.05	39,216.19	21,855.06	21,095.97
Montana	228,437.72	415,373.89	408,054.10	388,554.94	362,882.88	341,391.04	341,391.04	489,985.80	77,485.13	1,169,486.15	4,732,806.50
Nebraska	465,856.20	526,916.25	526,721.75	310,712.56	47,706.57	1,719,887.44	1,778,148.72	1,740,406.56	913,713.32	1,169,173.87	.....
Nevada	2,955.82	4,165.01	9,347.14	24,589.18	12,754.23	17,758.82	31,503.88	33,888.07	27,200.22	48,210.34	.....
New Mexico	251,215.64	284,229.06	394,114.48	516,831.31	339,180.77	294,402.74	1,041,552.90	2,544,630.32	2,338,866.03	1,585,367.19	1,496,528.68
North Dakota	1,883,060.16	1,198,115.45	2,461,004.78	2,545,082.46	1,622,476.41	1,617,763.63	2,736,480.67	2,094,886.98	1,340,487.97	786,416.70	1,002,78
Ohio	1,226,405.32	1,743,728.69	4,401,080.17	1,582,386.27	1,338,159.86	772,570.29	98,972.18	1,381,632.65	992,632.03	266,980.74	187,980.35
Oklahoma	1,489,814.46	644,165.49	736,095.26	832,473.29	442,588.62	405,606.14	308,867.69	276,117.62	374,067.68	400,169.69	642,915.35
Oregon .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota	410,040.84	444,404.06	640,088.37	712,710.56	27,119,93	19,980.91	18,014.67	1,60,488.14	1,962,153.69	9,133,295.51	2,629,806.30
Utah	60,160.90	764,912.72	1,021,721.61	508,889.51	552,941.98	479,789.23	109,198.91	447,328.52	116,358.54	135,722.31	297,806.06
Washington	405,496.77	111,593.24	145,283.05	105,176.05	81,359.23	68,388.67	51,425.11	23,468.67	42,687.57	394,963.52	14,914.56
Wisconsin	100,175.24	235,308.38	264,684.88	328,159.17	185,432.72	212,693.37	235,146.72	400,468.27	472,983.38	566,880.79	977,423.04
Wyoming .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	8,478,409.22	9,497,275.05	14,023,245.78	11,198,120.25	10,171,265.97	12,895,571.84	13,974,931.62	14,734,584.62	12,392,348.20	18,329,115.62	.....
Final entries total area.)	3,477,842.71	5,241,120.76	4,342,747.70	3,576,964.14	3,232,716.75	3,419,387.16	3,565,748.58	3,740,567.71	4,242,710.59	3,669,466.79	4,148,957.94

No. 5.—RAILROAD SELECTIONS: AREA, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1900 to 1910.

[Prepared by the General Land Office, Department of the Interior.]

State or Territory.	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Alabama	119,55	679,95	156,217.54	97,793.68	32,292.94	38.28	40,11	80,04	.....	.....	.....
Arizona	314,305.81	64,418.94	1,891.97	398.91	80.00	19,424.00	60,549.02	133,595.70	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas	728.89	120.00	320.00	426.951.99	318,986.37	100,971.94	3,897.46	589,000.37	364,084.18	.....	.....
California	171,794.85	9,587.71	76,089.60	347,258.62	440.30	15,000.30	24,509.73	64,666.18	11,758.19	19,480.58	11,667.92
Colorado	224,913.85	154,131.35	373,733.98	1,000,215.15	47,268.72	15,088.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	44,034.02	159,351.09	87,622.47	71,741.89	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iowa	840.22	40.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kansas	347,625.98	220,644.45	250,497.81	1,194.51	.....	138.30	480.92	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana	932.56	38.40	.....	2,140.00	.....	1,108.73	11,522.44	17,912.64	12,871.84	13,645.81	2,218.24
Michigan	25,784.67	9,870.99	4,318.09	3,984.06	625.58	240.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Minnesota .....	.....	.....	231.33	.....	.....	.....	40.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Missouri .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	329,295.39	327,185.62	665,864.37	849,928.10	.....	.....
Montana	82,738.52	588,830.49	418,788.30	654,778.52	346,742.12	528,813.73	995,807.56	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska .....	.....	903.20	1,235.12	186,665.24	40,674.22	8,625.54	2,874.66	474.41	.....	.....	74,282.46
Nevada	1,760.48	.....	185,869.61	115,987.03	2,319.76	875.99	260,592.33	446,260.14	2,769.80	.....	.....
New Mexico .....	.....	.....	.....	41,696.62	484,426.98	123,700.97	18,950.11	50,024.95	4,867.60	.....	.....
North Dakota	2,614.32	861,401.92	8,447.05	658,795.30	48,615.07	5,475.03	58,752.39	30,360.99	17,630.01	18,888.29	.....
Oregon	204,888.86	28,994.86	28,882.88	129,184.44	.....	.....	.....	.....	774.56	813.06	.....
South Dakota .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,538.95	.....
Utah	75,344.86	183,568.21	172,219.90	.....	16.76	12,564.56	89,050.85	.....	.....	67,849.24	.....
Washington	243,201.34	124,508.17	59,164.82	76,392.44	72,399.68	62,953.66	145,484.74	175,379.81	55,375.90	117.72	680.00
Wisconsin	507,467.06	457,787.83	462,810.44	1,197,608.17	.....	1,400.56	213.20	1,135.47	2,169.00	9,648.64	4,565.08
Wyoming .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45,556.41	6,536.07	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	1,822,139.77	2,833,329.68	1,561,904.60	3,864,182.24	2,363,584.96	1,357,845.02	2,416,688.99	912,009.98	782,589.47	1,928,437.11	1,598,794.61

No. 6.—LAND AREAS UNAPPROPRIATED AND UNRESERVED By States and Territories, Years Ended June 30, 1890, 1900, and 1910.

[Prepared by the General Land Office, Department of the Interior.]

State or Territory ¹	1880			1900			1910			
	Surveyed.	Unsurveyed.	Total.	Acres.	Surveyed.	Unsurveyed.	Total.	Acres.	Surveyed.	Unsurveyed.
Alabama.....	1,105,060	3,37	1,108,060	359,290	359,290	0	359,290	1,09	108,210	368,014,735
Alaska.....	(2)	369,529	600	19,77	(2)	359,492,760	9,51	12,210	368,014,735	
Arizona.....	11,983,626	97,715,426	108,700	49,693,052	10,88	359,492,760	9,51	29,129,555	368,014,735	
Arkansas.....	38,902,829	14,902,329	52,804	14,498,444	8,38	50,296,986	10,89	512,705	41,491,389	
California.....	38,750,664	16,172,164	55,922,718	34,425,923	6,045,666	42,467,512	42,51	18,808,012	6,063,872	
Colorado.....	34,354,550	5,689,896	40,044,446	60,29	35,134,613	4,615,634	39,680,247	59,77	19,432,009	2,294,183
Florida.....	2,283,626	3,340,500	5,624,126	16,02	1,438,749	157,662	1,536,411	4,55	391,361	61,648
Idaho.....	3,988,277	48,019,013	52,995,290	85,02	11,722,541	43,285,694	80,24	7,237,279	17,506,525	24,743,804
Iowa.....	756,91	3,000	5,000	1,44	1,196,90	.....	1,196,900	2,59	137,180	137,180
Kansas.....	1,248,460	115,398	1,363,858	4,68	377,26	65,018	442,224	1,52	88,911	88,911
Louisiana.....	2,892,707	4,011,020	6,915,654	2,832,265	2,309,368	480,483	480,483	1,17	107,890	107,890
Michigan.....	2,902,034	4,407,480	7,309,514	13,35	2,886,265	4,285,684	4,695,203	9,07	1,516,902	47,000
Mississippi.....	1,407,463	1,161,463	2,62	1,407,463	337,946	337,946	337,946	96	47,018	47,000
Missouri.....	5,161,315	55,196,312	64,807,627	70,48	18,546,146	49,416,911	67,963,057	73,08	17,266,811	18,749,182
Montana.....	11,226,694	12,316,167	23,488,873	50,804,540	22,684	9,795,688	9,795,688	1,93	1,879,498	1,879,498
Nebaska.....	27,316,000	30,497,400	57,813,400	70,48	29,622,626	31,684,848	61,277,506	65,01	29,790,900	26,684,188
New Mexico.....	39,660,806	16,699,520	56,360,326	71,89	41,951,628	14,589,642	66,541,170	72,12	23,576,992	36,484,682
North Dakota.....	14,318,400	16,179,000	30,497,400	67,97	12,597,180	6,128,108	18,725,239	41,69	1,410,225	1,410,225
Ohio.....	22,058	4,672,040	3,694,388	5,783,572	5,783,572	5,783,572	5,783,572	12,38	5,007	5,007
Oregon.....	2,043,882	18,894,246	20,938,124	62,65	38,275,228	10,489,861	34,877,907	56,18	13,468,734	17,680,573
South Dakota.....	7,029,100	29,176,000	36,205,100	10,019,262	11,612,938	317,866	11,980,809	24,25	4,875,864	4,682,804
Utah.....	4,185,171	15,491,145	19,646,316	48,88	32,948,189	42,957,451	81,69	11,766,486	26,01	1,255,887
Washington.....	819,820	819,820	2,31	6,237,302	6,888,651	11,125,883	14,460	1,387,472	3,186,059	14,450
Wisconsin.....	37,578,200	11,431,860	49,010,060	78,47	313,565	5,163,858	48,388,169	77,42	31,914,779	2,660,380
Total.....	282,772,459	672,974,022	945,746,461	55,32	314,590,965	602,544,915	917,185,880	52,78	197,460,172	514,517,287
										711,986,409
										40,98

¹ In the States not enumerated the land areas were all appropriated in the years mentioned.² Lands in Alaska are mostly unsurveyed and unappropriated.³ Based on total area.⁴ In public land strip.⁵ Area of Indian Territory included in computation. If any public land remains it consists of a few small isolated tracts; it is exclusive of the Cherokee Strip, containing 8,044,644 acres, and all other lands owned or claimed by the Indians in the Indian Territory west of the ninety-sixth degree of longitude.

No. 7.—**PUBLIC AND INDIAN LANDS ENTERED, FOR CASH:** By States and Territories, Years Ended June 30, 1900 to 1910.

[Prepared by the General Land Office, Department of the Interior.]

PUBLIC LANDS.

State or Territory.	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910
Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Alaska	713,11	1,190,41	1,440,67	1,728,37	2,973,11	4,925,86	7,192,16	8,824,80	10,722,33	11,708,03	12,650,03
Alabama	203,380,85	98,884,71	118,015,15	76,757,01	97,338,68	102,561,08	92,581,30	58,380,86	45,553,42	45,553,42	45,553,42
Arkansas	466,138,96	393,042,30	361,777,30	425,685,34	516,964,63	416,883,11	441,630,07	466,015,40	333,676,41	171,316,50	137,687,76
Arizona	54,718,44	161,700,76	142,775,78	234,086,08	161,340,84	107,684,87	86,121,64	468,509,64	541,758,23	541,758,23	541,758,23
California	576,779,81	638,051,20	655,966,35	957,507,84	986,255,31	1,032,758,32	809,811,28	766,332,98	1,290,579,46	1,214,348,36	1,214,348,36
Colorado	731,660,49	1,041,141,33	1,620,391,95	1,679,617,79	621,100,25	1,597,010,38	2,483,666,89	1,227,661,99	1,983,078,58	3,994,757,60	3,994,757,60
Florida	149,837,10	129,633,16	985,591,76	2,966,995,63	326,579,79	109,663,03	83,072,75	125,744,64	121,837,60	121,837,60	121,837,60
Idaho	465,976,44	835,422,79	709,422,55	835,755,73	609,563,10	734,755,70	1,162,755,25	1,057,462,94	1,383,448,88	1,768,610,94	1,768,610,94
Iowa	5,380,30	14,377,75	5,738,06	943,92	962,89	1,010,84	967,93	185,65	1,483,69	564,04	160,02
Illinois	40,00	325,68	4,80	20,97	40,00	40,00	40,00	40,00	40,00	40,00	40,00
Indiana	442,166,65	397,707,41	386,684,04	487,720,18	288,627,46	273,100,34	669,488,67	611,726,97	332,931,51	166,476,14	167,311,36
Louisiana	232,057,79	244,763,76	238,210,20	188,487,17	95,324,72	239,200,68	80,086,61	89,608,79	59,450,26	39,428,40	22,344,86
Maine	64,645,15	55,217,69	50,659,43	47,558,07	41,513,50	42,865,49	46,147,59	38,613,58	38,613,58	19,612,94	19,612,94
Michigan	64,642,82,55	72,706,94	69,820,97,02	58,845,87	50,985,76,74	38,104,56,29	39,105,67,07	32,438,22	38,361,53	28,717,03	28,717,03
Minnesota	218,881,94	114,204,81	67,808,37	98,080,36	117,930,36	104,094,72	101,425,59	104,871,72	129,157,66	65,660,93	65,660,93
Missouri	149,727,21	118,851,43	80,356,43	135,461,43	119,124,82	82,201,70	75,836,78	65,645,26	33,908,88	23,839,16	23,839,16
Montana	1,167,088,98	1,357,461,43	1,583,205,05	1,022,994,63	1,086,290,90	1,782,279,90	1,218,750,97	1,494,652,02	2,460,905,55	6,616,734,99	6,616,734,99
Nebraska	461,674,42	661,068,39	632,908,87	1,313,931,13	4,792,351,65	1,736,964,79	1,755,762,47	1,781,823,80	1,979,872,10	1,638,385,72	1,638,385,72
New Jersey	492,017,97	773,664,04	443,507,26	886,276,60	601,360,58	618,264,07	1,235,658,38	2,768,068,91	2,850,837,11	2,542,785,18	1,924,145,46
New Mexico	49,280,02	94,627,63	2,648,666,94	2,369,112,18	1,785,561,96	1,673,722,76	3,225,826,23	2,265,423,56	1,335,857,19	877,649,71	807,612,18
North Dakota	1,869,722,30	2,084,690,68	2,084,690,68	1,869,722,30	1,869,722,30	1,869,722,30	1,869,722,30	1,869,722,30	1,869,722,30	1,869,722,30	1,869,722,30
Ohio	1,270,403,83	1,896,387,34	4,413,636,24	1,544,317,90	1,394,227,56	770,225,35	1,126,336,46	2,007,763,84	514,159,88	297,572,30	193,692,95
Oklahoma	842,015,63	998,683,35	1,297,632,14	1,926,295,13	1,172,415,14	768,480,55	617,293,21	951,481,34	1,021,001,29	1,091,630,56	1,050,723,55
South Dakota	465,913,02	465,245,26	669,661,79	575,833,40	823,240,29	1,028,149,12	1,707,684,39	1,502,411,24	2,036,171,82	2,946,527,85	2,946,527,85
Utah	464,726,62	772,034,44	495,588,92	380,441,50	165,006,03	133,503,01	188,517,15	413,050,21	324,827,36	677,459,86	677,459,86
Washington	114,552,02	119,703,85	1,260,112,00	1,418,319,48	961,822,80	981,949,36	981,907,66	911,927,94	805,813,57	669,546,35	669,546,35
Wisconsin	956,982,18	956,982,18	1,456,786,70	2,014,658,33	402,192,24	347,714,32	105,592,44	28,905,92	57,985,61	11,007,33	11,007,33
Total	13,391,464,87	15,453,449,28	19,372,385,18	22,824,299,65	16,332,297,68	17,056,822,27	19,431,187,47	20,987,568,58	19,040,356,78	19,892,508,76	19,892,508,76

¹ Fort Sullivan abandoned military reservation.

² Red Bank abandoned military reservation.

LANDS AND WATER POWERS.

No. 8.—LAND AREAS PATENTED: BY CLASSES, YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1910.

[Prepared by the General Land Office, Department of the Interior.]

Class.	Acres.	Class.	Acres.
Commuted homestead.....	3,922,092.07	Railroad	458,481.25
Timber and stone.....	496,728.99	Swamp	73,251.43
Desert land.....	160,064.17	Mineral	51,732.88
Public sale.....	276,549.16	Coal	24,328.23
Cash, miscellaneous.....	98,697.84	Desert land segregation.....	20,198.78
Town site.....	1,932,46	Surveyor general script.....	639.88
Town lot.....	617.56	Sioux half-breed script.....	320.00
Homestead.....	4,082,605.93	Valentine script	224.45
Forest lieu selection.....	67,418.91	Choctaw script	160.55
Private land claim.....	405,435.51	Cemetery site	400.03
Small holding claim.....	3,189.38	Special acts	11,898.92
Timber culture	18,974.44	Total	10,988,150.12
Military bounty land warrant.....	6,611.21		
Indian trust	1,408,861.09		

No. 9.—SWAMP AND OVERFLOW LANDS: AREAS IN 1908, BY STATES.

[From Report of National Conservation Commission, prepared by Geological Survey, Department of the Interior.]

State.	Area.	State.	Area.	State.	Area.
	Acres.		Acres.		Acres.
Alabama	1,120,000	Massachusetts	138,700	Rhode Island	17,900
Arkansas	5,780,000	Michigan	4,400,000	South Carolina	1,700,000
California	1,350,000	Minnesota	4,500,000	South Dakota	226,000
Connecticut	37,700	Mississippi	6,173,000	Tennessee	800,000
Delaware	200,000	Missouri	1,920,000	Texas	1,820,000
Florida	18,580,000	Nebraska	256,000	Vermont	70,000
Georgia	2,400,000	New Hampshire	43,000	Virginia	384,000
Illinois	2,683,000	New Jersey	601,900	Washington	75,000
Indiana	1,000,000	New York	576,000	West Virginia	2,500
Iowa	800,000	North Carolina	2,400,000	Wisconsin	2,500,000
Kansas	160,000	North Dakota	226,000	Wyoming	25,000
Kentucky	224,000	Ohio	200,000	Total	74,541,700
Louisiana	9,600,000	Oklahoma	35,000		
Maine	240,000	Oregon	500,000		
Maryland	350,000	Pennsylvania	96,000		

No. 10.—DEVELOPED WATER POWERS: WHEELS AND HORSEPOWER IN 1908, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

[From Report of National Conservation Commission, compiled by Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce and Labor.]

State or Territory.	Wheels.	Horse-power.	State or Territory.	Wheels.	Horse-power.
Alabama	1,804	161,604	Nebraska	227	12,792
Alaska	106	17,289	Nevada	39	20,577
Arizona	37	16,855	New Hampshire	1,709	183,167
Arkansas	265	5,868	New Jersey	902	38,011
California	1,070	466,774	New Mexico	56	2,310
Colorado	353	78,878	New York	6,513	885,862
Connecticut	1,540	118,145	North Carolina	3,975	162,284
Delaware	277	7,976	North Dakota	16	613
District of Columbia	6	1,000	Ohio	873	34,840
Florida	207	4,539	Oklahoma	29	2,994
Georgia	2,314	166,557	Oregon	590	231,379
Idaho	285	78,743	Pennsylvania	5,506	290,996
Illinois	413	50,116	Rhode Island	387	37,165
Indiana	405	29,153	South Carolina	1,301	207,242
Iowa	461	17,304	South Dakota	68	11,112
Kansas	184	18,606	Tennessee	2,160	95,064
Kentucky	834	14,150	Texas	195	9,986
Louisiana	79	1,184	Utah	260	64,265
Maine	2,797	343,090	Vermont	2,018	170,276
Maryland	694	21,715	Virginia	3,011	100,123
Massachusetts	2,749	260,182	Washington	475	147,041
Michigan	1,498	205,019	West Virginia	672	20,500
Minnesota	531	152,380	Wisconsin	1,667	220,916
Mississippi	336	7,022	Wyoming	66	3,858
Missouri	397	10,107	Total	52,827	5,356,880
Montana	204	148,052			

No. 11.—DEVELOPED WATER POWERS: WHEELS AND HORSEPOWER IN 1908,
BY DRAINAGE BASINS.

[From Report of National Conservation Commission, compiled by Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce and Labor.]

Drainage basin.	Wheels.	Horse-power.	Drainage basin.	Wheels.	Horse-power.
NORTHERN ATLANTIC.					
MISSISSIPPI RIVER.					
St. Johns River.....	147	13,681	<i>Tributaries from east.</i>		
St. Croix River.....	89	20,500	Yazoo River.....		
Penobscot River.....	518	70,454	Minor eastern tributaries, lower Mississippi River.....	127	1,572
Kennebec River.....	659	63,936	Ohio River:		
Androscoggin River.....	683	123,455	Tennessee River.....	3,213	221,559
Presumpscot River.....	179	20,569	Cumberland River.....	681	13,087
Saco River.....	237	25,332	Green River.....	215	3,774
Merrimac River.....	1,466	101,333	Kentucky River.....	158	2,916
Connecticut River.....	3,110	292,899	Licking River.....	52	928
Blackstone River.....	338	31,435	Big Sandy River.....	131	1,505
Thames River.....	507	53,738	Kanawha River.....	950	22,612
Housatonic River.....	519	46,350	Monongahela River.....	147	2,586
Hudson River.....	2,272	286,210	Youghiogheny River.....	74	1,567
Passaic River.....	209	13,580	Minor southern tributaries.....	130	3,078
Raritan River.....	204	6,309	Allegheny River.....	418	11,313
Delaware River.....	2,418	74,214	Beaver River.....	165	9,474
Susquehanna River.....	3,949	244,934	Muskingum River.....	204	8,880
Potowmac River.....	1,067	29,390	Scioto River.....	69	2,045
James River.....	608	40,173	Great Miami River.....	214	9,460
Minor streams:			Wabash River.....	242	9,605
Chesapeake Bay.....	744	22,710	Minor northern tributaries.....	290	5,396
Northern Atlantic.....	1,881	105,092	Illinois River.....	250	37,298
Total.....	21,804	1,746,303	Rock River.....	377	24,181
SOUTHERN ATLANTIC.					
Chowan River.....	177	3,528	Wisconsin River.....	476	74,401
Roanoke River.....	805	36,066	Chippewa River.....	157	24,976
Tar River.....	166	6,431	St. Croix River.....	71	12,775
Neuse River.....	317	11,365	Minor eastern tributaries, upper Mississippi River.....	219	32,013
Cape Fear River.....	673	27,539	Total.....	8,959	587,080
Pedee (Yadkin) River.....	1,352	58,200	<i>Tributaries from west.</i>		
Santee River.....	1,051	205,736	Minnesota River.....	40	1,712
Savannah River.....	539	59,538	Wapsipinicon River.....	54	1,655
Ogeechee River.....	88	1,985	Des Moines River.....	30	1,558
Altamaha River.....	506	44,581	Missouri River:		
Minor streams.....	204	4,657	Big Sioux River.....	23	8,376
Total.....	5,938	459,652	James River.....	20	411
EASTERN GULF OF MEXICO.			Milk River.....		
Suwanee River.....	45	1,227	Marias River.....		
Apalachicola River.....	934	71,273	Jefferson River.....	38	20,619
Mobile River:			Madison River.....	13	17,336
Tombigbee River.....	419	6,290	Gallatin River.....	6	406
Alabama River.....	1,263	47,761	Minor northern tributaries.....	155	70,688
Pearl River.....	104	1,844	Musselshell River.....		
Minor streams.....	577	11,368	Yellowstone River.....	45	7,613
Total.....	3,342	139,758	Little Missouri River.....		
WESTERN GULF OF MEXICO.			Cheyenne River.....	42	7,686
Sabine River.....	35	380	White River.....	1	30
Neches River.....	35	538	Niobrara River.....	30	950
Trinity River.....	12	279	Platte River.....	216	29,240
Brazos River.....	13	448	Kansas River.....	212	15,423
Colorado River (of Texas).....	25	1,503	Osage River.....	72	1,466
Guadalupe River.....	69	6,447	Minor southern tributaries.....	100	20,296
San Antonio River.....	6	215	Arkansas River.....	309	12,580
Nueces River.....	3	35	Cimarron River:		
Rio Grande River.....	30	1,408	Canadian River.....	20	542
Pecos River.....	19	637	Minor tributaries.....	150	11,133
Minor streams.....	11	170	Red River.....	118	8,864
Total.....	258	12,071	Minor tributaries.....	691	98,196
			Total.....	2,885	331,739

No. 11.—DEVELOPED WATER POWERS: WHEELS AND HORSEPOWER IN 1908, BY DRAINAGE BASINS—Continued.

Drainage basin.	Wheels.	Horse-power.	Drainage basin.	Wheels.	Horse-power.			
ST. LAWRENCE RIVER.								
Lake Superior.....	99	83,802	Columbia River:					
Lake Michigan.....	1,748	240,691	Willamette River.....	209	92,531			
Lake Huron.....	213	13,878	Des Chutes River.....	17	60,832			
St. Clair River.....	85	3,331	John Day River.....	24	22,083			
Lake Erie.....	520	23,001	Snake River.....	282	77,291			
Niagara River.....	103	191,426	Spokane River.....	103	37,649			
Lake Ontario.....	2,028	209,490	Pend Oreille (Clarks Fork)	46	7,675			
Lake Champlain (Richelieu River).....	1,244	129,949	Yakima River.....	52	8,838			
Minor tributaries.....	750	122,715	Minor tributaries.....	241	43,275			
Total.....	6,896	1,018,283	Kootenai River.....	8	1,075			
COLORADO RIVER.			Frigate Sound.....	139	84,270			
Gila River.....	33	17,603	Minor streams.....	342	36,646			
Williams Fork.....	1	9	Total.....	1,553	1,472,165			
Little Colorado River.....	8	185	GREAT BASIN.					
San Juan River.....	48	18,385	Wasatch Mountains drainage.....	246	77,819			
Grande River.....	146	32,138	Humboldt River.....	33	20,388			
Green River.....	26	4,781	Sierra Nevada Mountains drainage.....	74	17,737			
Francisco River.....	4	92	Minor streams.....					
Virgin River.....	10	193	Total.....	353	115,944			
Minor tributaries.....	9	1,041	HUDSON BAY.					
Total.....	285	74,428	Red River of the North.....	66	8,201			
SOUTHERN PACIFIC.			St. Marys River.....					
Minor streams.....	74	50,183	Total.....	66	8,201			
San Francisco Bay.....	11	6,455	Grand total ¹	52,827	5,856,080			
Sacramento River.....	578	280,845						
San Joaquin River.....	159	86,224						
Total.....	822	423,707						

¹ Exclusive of Alaska with 106 wheels of 17,280 horsepower.

² Includes Alaska.

No. 12.—COAL: ESTIMATED SUPPLY IN 1908, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

[From Report of National Conservation Commission, prepared by Geological Survey, Department of the Interior.]

State or Territory.	Estimated contents.	State or Territory.	Estimated contents.
	<i>Million short tons.</i>		<i>Million short tons.</i>
Alabama.....	68,656	North Carolina.....	200
Arizona.....	60	North Dakota.....	409,906
Arkansas.....	1,351	Ohio.....	85,289
California.....	993	Oklahoma.....	79,219
Colorado.....	371,601	Oregon.....	998
Georgia.....	981	Pennsylvania.....	117,583
Idaho.....	600	South Dakota.....	10,000
Illinois.....	239,032	Tennessee.....	26,539
Indiana.....	42,930	Texas.....	30,978
Iowa.....	28,948	Utah.....	196,430
Kansas.....	6,886	Virginia.....	22,414
Kentucky.....	103,944	Washington.....	19,930
Maryland.....	7,823	West Virginia.....	230,399
Michigan.....	11,979	Wyoming.....	423,906
Missouri.....	39,854	Total.....	3,195,708
Montana.....	803,028		
New Mexico.....	163,747		

NO. 13.—IRON ORES: ESTIMATED SUPPLY IN 1908, BY COMMERCIAL DISTRICTS AND SPECIES.

[From Report of National Conservation Commission, prepared by Geological Survey, Department of the Interior.]

Commercial district.	Magnesite ores.			
	Nontitaniferous.		Titaniferous.	
	Available.	Not available.	Available.	Not available.
Northeastern ¹		<i>Long tons.</i>	<i>Long tons.</i>	<i>Long tons.</i>
	160,000,000	111,500,000	80,000,000	100,000,000
Southeastern ²	\$ 12,500,000	23,000,000	.....	.....
Lake Superior ⁴		4,500,000,000	.....	25,000,000
Mississippi Valley ⁵.....		.....	.....	.....
Rocky Mountain ⁶	3 51,485,000	\$ 115,440,000	.....	1,500,000
Pacific slope ⁷	\$ 68,950,000	11,800,000	.....	2,000,000
Total.....	\$ 292,935,000	\$ 4,761,740,000	\$ 90,000,000	128,500,000

Commercial district.	Hematite ores.			
	Specular and red.		Clinton.	
	Available.	Not available.	Available.	Not available.
Northeastern ¹		<i>Long tons.</i>	<i>Long tons.</i>	<i>Long tons.</i>
	2,000,000	2,000,000	35,000,000	620,000,000
Southeastern ¹	8,000,000	53,000,000	430,320,000	735,500,000
Lake Superior ⁴	3,500,000,000	67,475,000,000	10,000,000	30,000,000
Mississippi Valley ⁵	15,000,000	10,000,000	.....	.....
Rocky Mountain ⁶	4,275,000	2,100,000	.....	.....
Pacific slope ⁷		10,000,000	.....	.....
Total.....	3,529,275,000	67,552,100,000	505,320,000	1,385,500,000

Commercial district.	Brown ores.		Carbonate ores.		Total supply.	
	Available.	Not available.	Available.	Not available.	Available.	Not available.
	<i>Long tons.</i>	Long tons.	Long tons.	Long tons.	Long tons.	Long tons.
Northeastern ¹	11,000,000	13,500,000	.....	248,000,000	208,000,000	1,095,000,000
Southeastern ²	54,400,000	108,000,000	.....	62,000,000	535,220,000	1,041,500,000
Lake Superior ⁴.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,510,000,000	72,030,000,000
Mississippi Valley ⁵	300,000,000	560,000,000	.....	.....	315,000,000	570,000,000
Rocky Mountain ⁶	2,000,000	1,025,000	.....	.....	57,700,000	120,635,000
Pacific slope ⁷.....	.....	105,000	.....	.....	68,950,000	23,005,000
Total.....	367,400,000	743,230,000	.....	310,000,000	4,784,930,000	74,831,070,000

¹ Includes Vermont, Massachusetts, Connecticut, New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Maryland, and Ohio.

² Includes Virginia, West Virginia, Eastern Kentucky, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, Alabama, and East Tennessee.

³ Includes some hematite.

⁴ Includes Michigan, Minnesota, and Wisconsin.

⁵ Includes Northwest Alabama, West Tennessee, West Kentucky, Iowa, Missouri, Arkansas, and East Texas.

⁶ Includes Montana, Idaho, Wyoming, Colorado, Utah, Nevada, New Mexico, West Texas, and Arizona.

⁷ Includes Washington, Oregon, and California.

No. 14.—PETROLEUM AND NATURAL GAS: AREAS IN 1908, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

[From Report of National Conservation Commission, prepared by Geological Survey, Department of the Interior.]

State or Territory.	Petroleum area. <i>Sq. miles.</i>	Gas area. <i>Sq. miles.</i>	State or Territory.	Petroleum area. <i>Sq. miles.</i>	Gas area. <i>Sq. miles.</i>
Alabama.....	50	40	Ohio:		
Alaska.....	500		Eastern.....	115	110
California.....	850	310	Western.....	535	165
Colorado.....	200	80	Oklahoma.....	400	1,000
Idaho.....	10		Oregon.....		20
Illinois.....	200	50	Pennsylvania.....	2,000	2,730
Indiana.....	1,000	2,400	South Dakota.....		80
Kansas.....	200	550	Tennessee.....	80	
Kentucky.....	400	290	Texas.....	400	130
Louisiana.....	60	110	Utah.....	40	40
Michigan.....	80	40	Washington.....		70
Missouri.....	30	70	West Virginia.....	570	1,000
Montana.....		40	Wyoming.....	750	120
New Mexico.....	80		Total.....	8,850	10,055
New York.....	300	550			

No. 15.—IRRIGATION: NUMBER OF FARMS AND NUMBER OF ACRES IRRIGATED ON DECEMBER 31, 1889, 1899, 1902, AND 1907, WITH COST OF CONSTRUCTION OF SYSTEMS FROM INAUGURATION OF SYSTEMS AND AVERAGE COST PER IRRIGATED ACRE TO DECEMBER 31, 1889, 1902, AND 1907, BY REGIONS.

[Data furnished by the Reclamation Service, Department of the Interior.]

NUMBER OF FARMS IRRIGATED.

Region.	1889	1890	1902	1907
Arid States and Territories.....	52,534	102,819	122,156	152,000
Semiarid States and Territories.....	1,552	4,897	7,021	7,800
Rice States.....		2,401	4,179	7,400
Total.....	54,186	110,117	133,366	167,200

NUMBER OF ACRES IRRIGATED.

Region.	1889	1890	1902	1907
Arid States and Territories.....	3,564,416	7,268,273	8,471,641	9,700,000
Semiarid States and Territories.....	66,965	264,417	408,449	425,000
Rice States.....		251,214	606,199	875,000
Total.....	3,631,381	7,778,904	9,481,289	11,000,000

CONSTRUCTION COST OF SYSTEMS.

Region.	1889	1902	1907	Average per irrigated acre.		
	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.
Arid States and Territories.....	64,289,601	77,480,212	125,000,000	8.85	9.14	12.88
Semiarid States and Territories.....	2,892,443	5,105,390	5,600,000	10.94	12.65	13.18
Rice States.....	4,044,080	10,195,992	17,600,000	16.10	16.82	20.11
Total	71,226,074	92,781,594	148,200,000	9.19	9.76	13.47

¹ Estimated.

No. 16.—IRRIGATION: APPROVED PROJECTS COMMENCED, AREA TO BE RECLAIMED, AND COMPUTED COST, WITH ESTIMATES OF EXPENDITURE TO AND PERCENTAGE OF COMPLETION ON DECEMBER 31, 1910, BY LOCATIONS.

[Data furnished by the Reclamation Service, Department of the Interior.]

Location.	Project.	Estimates Dec. 31, 1910.		
		Area.	Expenditures.	Per cent of completion.
Arizona	Salt River	230,000	9,170,000	95
Arizona-California	Yuma	130,000	4,120,000	50.8
California	Orland	64,000	605,000	17.2
Colorado	Grand Valley	61,800	225,000	.05
	Uncompahgre Valley	140,000	4,455,000	50
Idaho	Boise	164,000	4,267,000	40
	Minidoka	124,500	4,008,000	40.4
Kansas	Garden City	10,656	419,000	100
	Huntley	32,630	955,000	89.7
Montana	St. Mary-Milk	152,000	941,000	14.7
	Sun River	276,000	722,030	.088
Montana-North Dakota	Lower Yellowstone	68,780	2,945,000	88.8
Nebraska-Wyoming	North Platte	261,000	5,135,000	26
Nevada	Truckee-Carson	132,000	4,213,000	54
New Mexico	Carlsbad	20,245	707,000	100
	Hondo	10,000	359,000	100
New Mexico-Texas	Rio Grande	180,000	800,000	.088
North Dakota	Missouri River pumping	38,575	988,000	47.4
Oregon	Umatilla	74,924	1,325,000	23.7
Oregon-California	Klamath	162,000	2,334,000	84
South Dakota	Belle Fourche	100,030	2,670,000	84
Utah	Strawberry Valley	60,000	1,135,000	29.4
Washington	Okanogan	8,118	603,000	100
	Yakima	311,000	4,711,000	31
Wyoming	Shoshone	164,122	3,828,000	54.8

No. 17.—POPULATION OF CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES AND NONCONTIGUOUS TERRITORY: TOTAL JUNE 1, 1900, WITH ESTIMATES FOR CORRESPONDING DATES, 1901 TO 1910.

[Data furnished by the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce and Labor.]

Year.	Continental U. S.	Alaska.	Hawaii.	Porto Rico.	Guam.	Philippines.	Samoa.	Military and Naval.
1900.....	75,994,575	63,592	154,001	962,019	210,000	17,360,551	25,800	91,219
1901.....	77,612,589	63,669	157,839	977,815	.....	7,452,176	.....	.....
1902.....	79,230,568	68,746	161,677	935,811	.....	7,548,801	.....	.....
1903.....	80,848,557	63,828	165,516	1,004,408	.....	87,635,426	.....	.....
1904.....	82,466,551	63,900	169,356	1,025,205	.....	7,727,051	.....	.....
1905.....	84,084,545	63,977	178,194	1,041,002	.....	7,818,876	.....	.....
1906.....	85,702,533	64,054	177,033	1,056,799	.....	7,910,801	.....	.....
1907.....	87,320,539	64,132	180,872	1,072,596	.....	8,001,926	.....	.....
1908.....	88,338,527	64,210	184,711	1,088,398	.....	8,083,551	.....	.....
1909.....	90,550,521	64,288	188,650	1,104,190	.....	8,185,176	.....	.....
1910.....	92,174,515	64,366	192,899	1,119,987	.....	8,276,802	.....	455,608

¹ Estimated.

² Census 1908.

³ Estimated; no data upon which to base estimates for years 1901-1910.

⁴ April 15, 1910.

POPULATION—RANK OF STATES.

No. 16.—RANK IN POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES: CENSUS YEARS 1790 TO 1910.

[From reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce and Labor.]

State or Territory.	1790	1800	1810	1820	1830	1840	1850	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900	1910
Alabama				19	15	12	12	13	16	17	17	18	18
Arizona				26	28	25	26	25	26	25	24	49	47
Arkansas							29	26	24	24	22	25	25
California								38	41	35	31	31	33
Colorado									25	28	29	29	32
Connecticut	8	8	9	14	16	20	21	24					
Delaware	16	17	19	22	24	26	30	32	35	38	32	46	46
District of Columbia	19	22	25	26	28	33	35	34	36	39	42	44	44
Florida					26	27	31	31	33	34	32	32	34
Georgia	18	12	11	11	10	9	9	11	12	13	12	11	10
Idaho									44	46	45	47	46
Illinois	24	24	20	14	11	4			4	4	3	3	3
Indiana	21	21	18	13	10	7	6	6	6	8	8	9	9
Indian Territory							29	27	20	11	10	10	15
Iowa									33	29	20	19	22
Kansas										8	8	11	14
Kentucky	14	9	7	6	6	6	8	9					
Louisiana			18	17	19	19	18	17	21	22	25	23	24
Maine	11	14	14	12	12	13	16	22	23	27	30	30	36
Maryland	6	7	8	10	11	15	17	19	20	23	27	26	27
Massachusetts	4	5	6	7	8	6	6	7	7	7	6	7	7
Michigan			25	27	27	23	20	16	13	9	9	9	8
Minnesota							36	30	28	26	20	19	19
Mississippi	20	20	21	22	17	16	14	18	18	21	20	21	21
Missouri			23	23	21	16	13	8	5	5	5	5	7
Montana									43	45	44	44	41
Nebraska									38	36	30	26	27
Nevada									41	40	43	52	51
New Hampshire	10	11	15	18	22	22	22	31	31	33	36	40	40

	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
New Jersey.....	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
New Mexico.....	5	8	2	1	1	1	32	34	37	41	43	45	46
New York.....	3	4	4	4	5	7	10	12	14	15	16	15	1
North Carolina.....	15	16	17	20	23	24	26	29	32	33	35	34	36
North Dakota.....	7	6	6	8	9	11	14	18	22	21	23	24	25
Ohio.....	18	13	5	4	3	3	3	3	3	4	4	4	4
Oklahoma.....													
Oregon.....													
Pennsylvania.....	2	2	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Rhode Island.....													
South Carolina.....													
South Dakota.....	17	15	10	9	7	6	5	10	9	9	9	8	8
Tennessee.....													
Texas.....													
Utah.....													
Vermont.....	12	13	15	16	17	21	23	26	30	32	36	40	43
Virginia.....	1	1	2	3	4	4	5	6	10	14	15	17	20
Washington.....													
West Virginia.....													
Wisconsin.....													
Wyoming.....													

** Geographical divisions.³*

North Atlantic.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
South Atlantic.....	2	2	2	2	2	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
North Central.....	4	4	4	4	3	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
South Central.....	3	3	3	3	4	4	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Western.....													

¹Dakota Territory.²See North Dakota.³For States and Territories included in each division, see note 5, p. 48.

Alaska.....

Hawaii.....

Porto Rico.....

Dakota Territory.

Alaska.

Hawaii.

Porto Rico.

Dakota Territory.

POPULATION, BY COLOR.

No. 19.—POPULATION AT EACH CENSUS, 1790 TO 1910: BY COLOR, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, AND BY GEOGRAPHICAL DIVISIONS.
("White" includes Chinese, Japanese, and Indians; "Colored" includes only those of African descent.)

[From reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce and Labor.]

State or Territory and color.	1790	1800	1810	1820	1830	1840	1850	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900	1910
ALABAMA:													
White													
Colored	85,451	190,406	335,185	425,514	526,431	621,482	662,402	834,912	1,001,390	827,307	675,449	827,307	.....
Total	127,901	309,527	590,736	771,623	964,201	996,992	1,262,505	1,513,401	1,895,697	2,138,093	1,895,697	2,138,093	.....
ARIZONA:													
White													
Colored									9,632	40,258	86,386	121,058	.....
Total								9,658	40,440	88,243	122,931	204,354	.....
ARKANSAS:													
White													
Colored	25,871	77,174	162,189	224,191	302,302	391,859	419,094	494,708	581,117	666,886	733,117	836,856	.....
Total	12,597	47,717	20,460	111,259	123,169	210,668	230,117	250,708	270,859	303,117	333,886	363,856	.....
CALIFORNIA:													
White													
Colored													
Total	14,273	30,388	97,574	209,897	435,450	484,471	502,525	1,128,211	1,311,664	1,574,449	1,574,449	1,574,449	.....
COLORADO:													
White													
Colored													
Total													
CONNECTICUT:													
White													
Colored	232,374	244,721	267,231	289,603	301,856	363,089	451,520	527,786	611,153	733,956	883,184	883,184	.....
Total	251,092	261,942	275,248	297,675	309,378	370,792	460,147	537,454	622,700	746,258	906,420	1,114,756	.....
DELAWARE:													
White													
Colored	45,310	49,562	55,301	55,282	57,601	58,561	71,169	90,589	102,221	120,166	140,107	154,058	.....
Total	12,758	14,421	17,313	11,467	19,147	19,524	21,627	20,363	22,794	26,442	28,386	30,697	.....
TOTAL:	59,036	61,273	72,674	72,749	76,748	78,685	91,532	112,216	125,015	146,608	168,493	184,725	202,322

POPULATION, BY COLOR.

37

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA:	
White	10,066
Colored	4,027
Total	14,093
FLORIDA:	
White	21,023
Colored	
Total	
GEORGIA:	
White	52,886
Colored	29,662
Total	82,548
IDAHO:	
White	
Colored	
Total	
ILLINOIS:	
White	
Colored	
Total	
INDIANA:	
White	
Colored	
Total	
KANSAS:	
White	
Colored	
Total	
KENTUCKY:	
White	
Colored	
Total	
Louisiana:	
White	
Colored	
Total	
MARYLAND:	
White	
Colored	
Total	
MASSACHUSETTS:	
White	
Colored	
Total	
MISSOURI:	
White	
Colored	
Total	
NEVADA:	
White	
Colored	
Total	
NEW HAMPSHIRE:	
White	
Colored	
Total	
NEW JERSEY:	
White	
Colored	
Total	
NEW MEXICO:	
White	
Colored	
Total	
NEW YORK:	
White	
Colored	
Total	
PENNSYLVANIA:	
White	
Colored	
Total	
RHODE ISLAND:	
White	
Colored	
Total	
VERMONT:	
White	
Colored	
Total	
WISCONSIN:	
White	
Colored	
Total	

POPULATION, BY COLOR.

No. 19.—POPULATION AT EACH CENSUS, 1790 TO 1910, BY COLOR, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, ETC.—Continued.

State or Territory and color.	1790	1800	1810	1820	1830	1840	1850	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900	1910
LOUISIANA:													
White													
Colored													
Total													
MAINE:													
White	150,901	227,736	297,405	368,253	500,408	581,513	626,952	625,309	647,186	659,396	693,147	730,821	750,821
Colored	833	969	929	1,192	1,135	1,355	1,356	1,327	1,606	1,451	1,190	1,319	1,319
Total	151,719	228,705	298,405	369,355	501,713	583,169	628,273	626,915	648,936	661,086	694,466	730,821	742,371
MARYLAND:													
White	208,649	216,326	225,117	260,223	291,108	318,204	417,948	615,918	724,713	826,733	952,980	1,000,000	1,000,000
Colored	111,079	129,222	145,429	147,127	165,382	151,815	165,091	171,131	175,391	210,280	215,657	235,064	235,064
Total	321,728	341,548	350,546	407,350	447,019	583,034	637,049	780,894	934,943	1,042,390	1,188,044	1,295,346	1,295,346
MASSACHUSETTS:													
White	373,324	416,893	465,303	516,547	603,559	729,030	985,450	1,221,464	1,443,404	1,764,388	2,216,803	2,773,372	2,773,372
Colored	5,463	6,482	6,737	6,740	7,049	8,689	9,054	9,602	10,947	13,967	22,144	31,974	31,974
Total	378,787	422,945	472,040	523,287	610,408	737,699	994,514	1,221,066	1,457,351	1,788,085	2,238,947	2,805,946	3,305,416
MICHIGAN:													
White													
Colored													
Total													
MINNESOTA:													
White													
Colored													
Total													
PENNSYLVANIA:													
White	5,179	23,024	42,176	70,443	179,674	295,718	338,301	451,306	547,041	643,640	746,485	846,485	846,485
Colored	3,671	17,828	33,272	66,178	196,577	310,508	457,494	444,201	542,559	607,630	704,959	704,959	704,959
Total	8,850	40,352	75,448	136,621	375,651	606,595	791,305	827,922	1,181,597	1,239,600	1,551,270	1,797,114	1,797,114

Missouri:	
White	11,227
Colored	3,618
Total	20,845
Montana:	
White	140,455
Colored	65,586
Total	205,041
NEBRASKA:	
White	56,017
Colored	10,569
Total	66,586
Nevada:	
White	114,735
Colored	25,680
Total	140,415
New Hampshire:	
White	113,503
Colored	90,040
Total	203,543
New Jersey:	
White	1,152,012
Colored	682,044
Total	1,834,056
New Mexico:	
White	1,721,285
Colored	2,168,380
Total	3,889,665
New York:	
White	1,873,663
Colored	44,945
Total	1,918,608
Oregon:	
White	1,333,445
Colored	83,867
Total	1,417,312
Pennsylvania:	
White	1,878,890
Colored	50,031
Total	1,928,921
Rhode Island:	
White	3,048,325
Colored	49,005
Total	3,097,334
Vermont:	
White	4,350,678
Colored	52,081
Total	4,382,759
West Virginia:	
White	5,017,767
Colored	65,104
Total	5,082,871
Wyoming:	
White	2,028,080
Colored	145,350
Total	2,173,430

No. 19.—POPULATION AT EACH CENSUS, 1790 TO 1910, BY COLOR, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, ETC.—Continued.

State or Territory and color.	1790	1800	1810	1820	1830	1840	1850	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900*	1910
NORTH CAROLINA:													
White.....	288,204	337,764	376,410	419,200	472,543	484,870	553,028	631,100	679,711	868,473	1,056,931	1,269,341	.....
Colored.....	105,547	140,336	179,690	219,629	265,144	268,549	316,011	361,322	381,650	531,277	561,018	624,468	.....
Total.....	393,751	478,103	615,500	658,828	737,987	753,419	869,039	922,622	1,071,361	1,399,750	1,617,949	1,883,610	2,205,287
NORTH DAKOTA:													
White.....													
Colored.....													
Total.....													
OHIO:													
White.....	45,028	228,861	576,711	928,329	1,502,122	1,955,050	2,302,888	2,602,047	3,118,152	3,555,216	4,050,644	4,600,644	.....
Colored.....	837	1,899	4,723	9,574	17,345	25,279	36,673	63,213	75,900	87,113	96,901	106,901	.....
Total.....	45,365	230,760	581,484	937,903	1,519,467	1,980,329	2,339,511	2,685,260	3,198,062	3,672,329	4,157,545	4,687,121	.....
OKLAHOMA: ³													
White.....													
Colored.....													
Total.....													
OREGON:													
White.....													
Colored.....													
Total.....													
PENNSYLVANIA:													
White.....	424,099	586,095	786,804	1,019,045	1,309,300	1,676,115	2,258,160	2,849,266	3,456,657	4,197,856	5,180,517	6,145,210	.....
Colored.....	10,274	16,270	23,287	30,413	38,388	47,918	53,626	56,949	65,294	85,583	107,596	156,845	.....
Total.....	434,373	602,365	810,091	1,049,458	1,345,233	1,724,058	2,811,786	2,906,215	3,521,951	4,282,891	5,298,113	6,302,115	7,665,111
RHODE ISLAND:													
White.....	64,470	65,488	73,214	79,457	95,121	105,587	143,875	170,668	212,373	270,048	388,113	419,464	.....
Colored.....	4,355	3,684	3,717	3,602	3,778	3,246	3,670	3,952	4,950	6,488	7,393	9,082	.....
Total.....	68,825	69,122	76,931	83,059	97,119	106,880	147,545	174,620	217,358	276,531	345,506	428,566	542,610
SOUTH CAROLINA:													
White.....	140,178	196,255	214,196	227,440	257,563	269,084	274,563	281,388	289,722	301,245	462,215	557,995	.....
Colored.....	105,835	149,836	200,019	265,301	323,322	356,314	398,944	415,814	464,332	685,994	782,321	885,994	.....
Total.....	249,073	345,591	415,115	502,741	581,185	594,396	668,507	703,708	705,606	995,577	1,151,149	1,840,316	1,515,400

Population of Dakota Territory, 1860, 4,837.

Includes South

¹ See also Zimmer, 36, 853 colored. See note 4.

POPULATION, BY COLOR.

19.—POPULATION AT EACH CENSUS, 1790 TO 1910, BY COLOR, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, ETC.—Continued.

Geographical divisions. ^a											
NORTH ATLANTIC:											
White	1,909,616										
Colored	67,424										
Total	1,968,040										
SOUTH ATLANTIC:											
White	1,178,344										
Colored	673,462										
Total	1,851,806										
NORTH CENTRAL:											
White	50,371										
Colored	635										
Total	51,006										
SOUTH CENTRAL:											
White	93,046										
Colored	16,322										
Total	109,368										
WESTERN:											
White	705,761										
Colored	58,646										
Total	755,407										

^a Includes 6,394 negroes, 1,161,346 white, 18,636 colored; 1890, 355,207 white, 36,553 colored. See note 3.

^b Includes Indian Territory so far as stated.

^c Includes 661 persons in Indian Territory not classified by color.

^d Includes the population of Alaska, Hawaii, and Indian Territory so far as stated.

^e Includes the population of Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Connecticut, New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, South Atlantic division.

^f Includes the population of North Carolina, Georgia, South Carolina, North Carolina, Virginia, West Virginia, Maryland, District of Columbia, District of Columbia, Nebraska, Kansas, Missouri, Oklahoma, Texas, Arkansas, Montana, Wyoming, Colorado, New Mexico, Arizona, Utah, Nevada, California, Louisiana, Wisconsin, Michigan, Minnesota, Iowa, Missouri, North Dakota, South Dakota, Idaho, Washington, Oregon, California.

^g Includes the population of Cape Verde Islands.

^h Includes figures show 112 negroes in Alaska in 1890, with explanatory note saying that the number includes "negroes, mulattoes, Hawaiians, Malays, and Portuguese mulattoes from the Cape Verde Islands."

POPULATION, BY SEX, NATIVITY, AND RACE.

No. 20.—POPULATION IN 1900: BY SEX, NATIVITY, AND RACE, AND BY STATES AND TERRITORIES AND CENSUS DIVISIONS.

[From reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce and Labor.]

State or Territory.	Native white.		Foreign white.		Negroes. ¹		Chinese.		Japanese.		Indians.		Total population.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Alabama.....	488,429	488,385	8,349	5,389	409,297	418,070	58	32	3	88	89	916,764	911,933	
Arizona.....	41,041	29,467	14,189	8,206	1,363	455	1,387	32	264	17	13,551	12,929	71,736	51,186
Arkansas.....	480,959	449,435	8,911	5,275	188,342	181,514	58	4	3,456	42,297	42	24	675,321	636,232
California.....	563,355	522,887	191,812	124,693	5,766	5,279	575	24	39	9,595	553	7,723	820,531	664,522
Colorado.....	284,068	204,503	55,422	35,053	4,473	4,097	575	1	18	766	762	7,654	295,332	244,388
Connecticut.....	323,536	331,492	122,817	114,579	7,247	7,979	598	1	1	78	75	4,454	294,294	454,156
Delaware.....	70,936	69,292	7,530	6,199	15,616	15,081	61	1	1	4	5	94,158	90,577	
District of Columbia.....	82,964	80,026	10,213	9,307	38,348	45,854	458	17	6	1	15	7	132,004	146,714
Florida.....	143,468	134,656	11,260	7,997	120,199	110,531	118	2	1	200	155	275,246	253,256	
Georgia.....	585,845	583,428	7,283	4,738	509,369	524,944	192	12	1	11	8	1,103,201	1,113,150	
Idaho	73,935	58,667	14,625	7,385	166	127	1,220	47	1,282	9	2,036	2,190	93,367	68,405
Illinois.....	1,908,405	1,861,773	517,648	446,857	45,121	39,957	1,472	31	64	16	12	4	2,472,752	2,345,768
Indiana.....	1,176,891	1,139,750	78,487	65,374	29,701	27,804	205	2	4	1	116	127	1,285,404	1,231,058
Indian Territory.....	160,436	137,458	3,247	1,539	19,147	17,706	27	7	7	26,045	26,405	208,952	183,108	
Iowa.....	978,784	934,101	170,853	134,899	18,715	5,818	102	2	1	198	184	1,156,849	1,075,004	
Kansas.....	663,652	621,060	72,240	54,337	26,542	25,461	38	1	4	1,210	920	768,716	701,716	
Kentucky.....	921,608	890,568	26,340	23,693	142,073	142,683	54	3	3	52	50	1,080,227	1,056,947	
Louisiana.....	342,308	335,451	28,634	23,019	322,664	325,140	573	28	16	1	338	255	694,738	686,892
Maine.....	301,810	297,481	47,976	44,359	670	649	115	4	3	1	421	377	350,995	343,471
Maryland.....	426,114	438,166	47,005	46,139	115,617	119,447	533	11	6	3	3	589	589,276	598,769
Massachusetts.....	944,577	985,073	404,031	436,113	15,591	16,883	2,940	28	51	2	314	273	1,387,474	1,437,474
Michigan.....	911,906	916,461	295,192	245,004	8,220	7,596	240	6	6	3,311	3,013	1,248,905	1,172,077	
Minnesota.....	657,378	594,723	257,473	217,462	2,836	2,123	161	5	50	1	4,592	4,590	932,490	818,904
Mississippi.....	321,684	311,891	6,026	2,639	458,384	454,216	224	13	1	1,133	1,070	781,451	769,819	
Missouri.....	1,394,412	1,334,656	119,365	96,210	81,206	80,028	447	2	7	73	57	1,595,710	1,510,955	
Montana.....	95,950	67,980	43,209	19,164	912	611	1,700	39	2,484	7	5,657	6,686	143,842	98,387
Nebraska.....	459,627	419,782	99,712	77,405	3,368	2,901	180	3	1	1,702	1,620	664,652	601,708	

	POPULATION, BY SEX, NATIVITY, AND RACE.											
	6,061	2,520	32	52	1,283	69	223	2,692	2,524	25,608		
Nevada	11,567	43,574	327	325	111	1	1	9	13	205,379	16,732	
New Hampshire	160,544	44,387	337	335	1,857	6	47	5	38	941,760	206,209	
New Jersey	638,427	698,840	223,116	206,934	33,746	36,089	1,857	6	25	941,760	941,909	
New Mexico	57,766	79,160	8,270	4,991	1,023	587	333	8	6,823	6,316	31,182	
New York	2,604,331	2,663,027	953,785	935,738	46,618	52,614	7,028	142	316	2,705	2,554	3,654,114
North Carolina	629,413	629,766	2,712	1,632	303,624	320,845	49	2	2,849	938,677	955,133	
North Dakota	107,581	91,591	66,145	46,445	173	113	31	1	148	8,465	5,503	
Ohio	1,805,588	1,796,716	246,664	211,236	49,385	46,916	366	5	20	7	10,102,655	
Oklahoma	158,512	162,416	9,431	6,173	9,509	9,322	31	.....	5,876	6,069	214,359
Oregon	183,598	187,123	33,885	19,976	677	428	10,082	365	2,405	96	2,388	
Pennsylvania	2,570,713	2,588,408	551,591	430,952	79,348	77,497	1,909	16	29	11	951	
Rhode Island	140,261	145,017	65,571	68,201	4,290	4,802	361	5	13	.....	688
South Carolina	277,988	274,448	3,139	2,212	383,626	398,695	65	2	.....	57	64
South Dakota	154,971	137,414	50,967	37,362	188	151	14	.....	1	9,803	10,422
Tennessee	772,414	750,189	10,291	7,295	238,385	241,855	73	2	4	.....	57
Texas	1,166,760	1,032,328	100,910	76,671	310,155	310,587	823	18	9	4	263	
Utah	112,195	107,466	26,723	26,076	454	218	551	21	406	11	1,333	
Vermont	150,133	147,944	24,508	20,186	454	372	39	.....	.....	4	1
Virginia	580,962	583,825	12,034	7,084	323,459	337,268	239	4	10	.....	138
Washington	221,660	217,610	67,075	35,047	1,589	925	3,550	79	5,462	185	4,960	
West Virginia	459,849	423,005	41,164	8,215	25,167	16,382	56	.....	5	.....	6
Wisconsin	779,215	762,933	282,393	233,312	1,418	1,124	212	.....	393	.....	4,321
Wyoming	44,257	28,212	11,586	4,996	631	309	458	3	393	.....	839
Total	28,803,188	27,937,551	5,545,819	4,704,230	4,383,221	4,447,568	111,054	7,996	71,400	14,600	134,560	
											132,200	
											39,069,242	
											37,244,145	

Geographical divisions.²

North Atlantic	7,879,332	8,019,568	2,437,752	2,301,226	185,290	196,730	14,488	206	477	58	4,538
South Atlantic	3,266,603	3,230,566	115,360	93,523	1,385,525	1,383,492	1,741	50	25	4	3,335
North Central	11,613,445	10,611,020	2,387,389	1,364,032	2,255,717	2,240,084	3,505	68	318	31	5,222,975
South Central	4,834,107	4,608,113	2,022,039	1,511,633	2,089,879	2,104,073	1,921	61	32	5	28,501
Western	1,672,954	1,439,662	472,755	283,057	17,156	13,118	65,586	4,148	22,489	887	33,944
Alaska	19,171	2,638	8,122	662	151	17	3,113	3	267	12	14,488
Hawaii	23,613	25,528	7,794	4,955	158	76	22,396	3,471	47,508	14,488	45,872
Military and naval	68,954	556	14,618	81	6,385	29	304	.....	2,297,732	28	106,569

¹ Includes all persons of negro descent.
² For States and Territories included in each division see note 5, P. 43.
³ Includes persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) not credited to any State, Territory, or geographical division.

No. 21.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES IN 1900: By Sex, Nativity, and Race, and by State... AND GEOGRAPHICAL DIVISIONS.

[From reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce and Labor.]

State or Territory	School age: 6 to 20 years, inclusive.				Militia age: Males 18 to 44 years, inclusive.				Voting age: Males 21 years and over.			
	Native white.		Foreign white.		Colored. ¹		Native white.		Foreign white.		Colored. ¹	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Alabama	198,758	193,861	524	709	168,775	170,835	182,726	141,906	224,212	8,032	181,688	
Arizona	12,780	12,884	1,854	1,653	5,465	5,032	18,551	8,386	22,750	12,161	9,170	
Arkansas	192,144	187,507	615	549	72,782	75,778	177,282	4,004	69,114	218,319	8,278	239
California	192,561	192,214	11,327	9,966	9,135	5,178	243,557	99,299	309,251	180,294	54,542	
Colorado	75,280	74,659	4,060	3,753	1,889	1,390	103,876	35,144	130,484	51,182	4,092	
Connecticut	110,317	109,742	15,640	17,061	2,005	2,336	128,180	75,582	3,116	106,408	6,214	
Delaware	21,041	23,334	742	686	6,465	6,885	29,069	4,292	6,668	38,846	6,747	8,426
District of Columbia	24,221	25,724	636	681	11,891	14,388	39,487	4,500	19,024	50,718	9,600	28,505
Florida	54,391	53,184	1,429	1,533	48,060	44,083	54,489	6,288	53,723	68,237	9,725	61,639
Georgia	229,358	226,898	557	565	208,955	218,812	220,668	8,604	185,014	270,789	6,707	223,266
Idaho	26,353	25,223	987	688	1,050	653	39,888	8,478	2,487	36,887	18,491	8,604
Illinois	723,829	731,303	49,136	52,338	12,110	12,199	771,351	294,254	25,887	908,036	467,123	31,247
Indiana	411,350	403,863	5,263	4,926	9,060	9,451	484,715	31,585	14,365	626,674	73,037	18,446
Indian Territory	62,382	63,499	291	248	18,862	19,043	64,153	1,747	16,372	74,922	2,943	19,466
Iowa	373,136	366,095	12,741	11,813	2,053	2,032	392,770	79,470	3,620	472,759	157,966	4,638
Kansas	252,623	245,069	5,102	4,817	9,954	9,995	261,525	31,674	11,240	331,614	66,938	15,244
Kentucky	349,083	341,816	1,273	1,333	15,576	16,996	359,088	9,844	59,630	444,007	56,139	74,790
Louisiana	135,764	134,647	3,211	2,941	129,149	132,555	132,732	13,107	122,900	162,538	25,340	148,065
Maine	91,314	89,362	8,766	9,075	303	321	115,111	26,505	559	178,341	38,515	807
Maryland	135,396	134,119	4,852	5,485	41,371	48,608	173,274	22,322	48,190	218,968	42,011	60,924
Massachusetts	321,365	324,292	57,049	66,194	4,002	4,398	374,651	249,619	11,098	486,137	343,522	13,416
Michigan	361,706	365,050	32,257	31,207	3,547	3,508	354,491	157,103	5,208	450,800	261,415	72,288
Minnesota	281,280	274,923	26,085	24,259	9,255	2,188	231,176	165,140	3,419	241,681	280,733	4,410
Mississippi	127,638	124,987	300	228	188,550	191,328	119,826	2,163	167,610	145,815	4,715	198,647
Missouri	619,444	518,363	6,912	7,195	27,692	28,252	571,731	52,885	38,312	697,314	112,483	46,887
Montana	28,452	30,958	3,049	2,678	2,077	2,077	46,912	30,886	5,776	54,880	30,958	7,988

POPULATION OF SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES. 47

Nebraska.....	186,544	180,708	8,548	8,429	1,573	1,482	179,160	58,679	2,733	206,382	90,326
Nevada.....	4,796	4,645	258	104	911	735	6,803	3,049	1,744	8,355	5,797
New Hampshire.....	46,332	8,895	9,189	87	100	61	241	26	649	55	399
New Jersey.....	247,591	250,802	25,402	29,435	9,183	10,500	270,879	182,994	18,885	336,152	196,588
New Mexico.....	31,494	30,812	935	896	2,947	2,628	33,615	4,511	3,328	48,563	7,251
New York.....	919,728	932,521	118,288	138,639	12,635	14,913	1,051,690	583,034	33,771	1,315,568	829,474
North Carolina.....	247,912	249,423	257	190	129,442	133,602	225,287	1,259	98,626	286,312	2,451
North Dakota.....	46,793	44,660	9,910	8,830	1,335	1,261	36,216	42,484	1,491	37,679	55,588
Ohio.....	637,262	630,151	20,266	20,381	14,508	15,327	750,719	118,597	24,011	954,911	225,688
Oklahoma.....	69,900	65,419	801	740	5,747	5,959	75,503	4,969	5,472	92,946	8,395
Oregon.....	63,401	61,982	2,326	2,156	1,982	1,080	78,137	18,290	9,201	98,775	31,486
Pennsylvania.....	934,092	928,567	64,200	59,571	21,194	23,647	1,021,670	367,562	46,384	1,278,679	464,306
Rhode Island.....	40,360	49,921	11,093	11,849	1,145	1,278	54,480	38,797	2,460	70,283	53,768
South Carolina.....	107,598	107,374	177	174	168,771	173,679	104,983	1,423	130,861	127,396	2,979
South Dakota.....	66,743	65,712	5,728	3,390	3,314	55,389	28,365	3,811	61,907	45,446	6,328
Tennessee.....	285,169	289,304	754	724	95,006	95,964	299,313	4,403	59,628	365,537	9,509
Texas.....	468,285	458,692	13,981	13,928	128,015	131,713	434,687	50,584	114,000	514,188	85,773
Utah.....	50,249	50,374	2,253	2,502	636	499	59,820	1,442	1,983	40,759	1,967
Vermont.....	46,895	45,270	3,420	2,972	131	136	58,059	12,556	225	87,181	20,846
Virginia.....	219,244	214,679	907	782	132,724	136,375	224,345	5,612	116,173	290,294	11,085
Washington.....	78,207	70,506	5,068	4,399	3,236	1,829	97,925	42,206	9,455	122,254	61,745
West Virginia.....	172,625	166,892	1,240	880	7,964	6,850	178,782	7,939	13,670	230,251	12,878
Wisconsin.....	340,618	338,389	24,535	23,508	1,820	1,915	288,588	134,782	2,486	309,909	257,304
Wyoming.....	13,468	11,513	946	680	631	372	23,341	8,280	1,967	25,651	10,611
Total 2.....	10,709,809	10,573,141	586,664	609,597	1,789,657	1,280,890	11,402,403	3,082,992	1,864,968	14,103,619	4,932,524
Geographical divisions. ³											2,293,676
North Atlantic.....	2,766,614	2,776,769	312,735	343,975	50,765	57,529	3,182,971	1,454,448	117,626	4,017,298	2,108,688
South Atlantic.....	1,266,666	1,214,627	10,985	749,466	89,197	776,737	1,220,366	57,169	672,189	1,572,810	104,183
North Central.....	4,209,331	4,154,396	206,023	207,880	91,064	4,377,780	1,189,927	138,163	5,297,206	2,074,626	820,292
South Central.....	1,902,183	1,356,232	22,060	21,400	857,623	1,886,219	95,084	786,192	2,322,644	178,376	1,73,797
Western.....	572,641	560,866	32,883	23,516	29,884	21,523	271,481	80,782	895,069	438,387	967,944
Alaska.....	877	610	162	69	5,010	4,680	6,899	6,330	6,374	18,001	7,952
Hawaii.....	11,207	10,652	1,039	929	6,752	5,105	6,755	58,043	12,876	6,700	12,003
Military and naval.....	10,590	10,100	1,016	14	64,941	6	13,913	58,315	6,649	13,502	6,040

1 Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians, stationed abroad, not credited to any State, Territory, or geographical division.

2 Includes persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any State, Territory, or geographical division.

3 For States and Territories included in each division, see note 5, p. 48.

POPULATION—DENSITY BY STATES.

No. 22.—DENSITY OF POPULATION PER SQUARE MILE AT EACH CENSUS, 1790 TO 1910: BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

[From reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce and Labor.]

NOTE.—In computing density of population for the United States, the areas of Alaska and Hawaii in 1890, and of Indian Territory in 1880, are not included. The area of Indian reservations, outside of Indian Territory, is included in the area of the States and Territories in which they are severally situated, and in that of the United States census prior to 1880, although the population of these Indian reservations was not ascertained; and for this reason can not be

POPULATION—DENSITY BY STATES.

Mississippi	.2	.4	1.6	2.9	8.1	13.1	17.1	24.4	27.8	33.5	38.8
Missouri	.3	1.0	2.1	5.6	9.9	17.2	25.0	31.5	39.0	45.2	47.9
Montana								.1	.3	1.0	1.7
Nebraska								1.6	5.9	13.8	2.6
Nevada								.1	.4	.6	15.5
New Hampshire	15.8	20.4	23.8	27.1	29.9	31.6	35.3	36.2	35.8	41.7	.7
New Jersey	24.7	28.3	32.9	37.2	43.0	50.1	65.7	90.1	121.5	151.7	47.7
New Mexico								.5	.4	.8	37.7
New York	7.1	12.4	20.1	28.8	40.3	51.0	65.0	81.5	92.0	106.7	1.6
North Carolina	8.1	9.8	11.4	13.2	15.2	15.5	17.9	20.4	22.1	23.8	1.3
North Dakota								(1)	(1)	126.0	191.2
Ohio	1.1	5.7	14.3	23.0	37.3	48.6	57.4	65.4	78.5	90.1	8.2
Oklahoma										102.1	117.0
Oregon								.04		3.7	23.9
Pennsylvania	9.7	13.4	18.0	23.3	30.0	38.3	51.4	64.6	78.3	95.2	4.8
Rhode Island	63.4	63.7	70.9	75.6	89.6	100.3	136.0	160.9	200.3	254.9	140.6
South Carolina	8.3	11.5	13.8	16.7	19.3	19.7	22.2	23.3	23.4	33.0	308.5
South Dakota								(1)	(1)	323.8	400.7
Tennessee	.9	2.5	6.3	10.1	16.3	19.9	24.0	26.6	30.1	36.9	49.7
Texas								.8	2.8	3.1	5.2
Utah										42.4	52.4
Vermont	9.4	16.9	23.9	25.8	30.7	32.0	34.4	34.5	36.2	36.4	3.4
Virginia	11.5	13.6	15.0	16.4	18.7	19.1	21.9	24.6	30.5	37.7	39.0
Washington										41.1	51.2
West Virginia										46.1	17.1
Wisconsin										5.3	40.0
Wyoming										7.8	42.2
The United States	4.9	6.6	8.7	4.8	6.4	8.4	7.9	10.8	13.3	17.3	1.0
										.6	1.5
										21.2	30.9

¹Dakota Territory, 1880, 0.9; 1870, 0.1; 1860, 0.03.

POPULATION OF PRINCIPAL CITIES

No. 23.—PRINCIPAL CITIES: POPULATION AT EACH CENSUS, 1790 TO 1910.

[From reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce and Labor.]

[Notes.—Figures for the years 1700-1850, inclusive, from Seventh Census; for 1860 from Preliminary Report on the Eighth Census; for 1870 from Compendium of the Ninth Census; for 1880 from Abstract of the Eleventh Census; for 1890, 1900, from Abstract of the Twelfth Census and for 1910, from Special Circular of the Census Bureau. In the case of the earlier years figures for the several cities are taken from the 1880 Census Report on "Social statistics of cities."]

POPULATION OF PRINCIPAL CITIES.

51

Syracuse, N. Y.	6,500	22,271	26,119	43,051	51,792	88,143	108,374
New Haven, Conn.	5,772	10,150	12,960	20,345	29,267	50,840	62,832
Memphis, Tenn.	4,049	7,147	8,839	9,223	40,226	33,592	64,495
Scranton, Pa.	3,761	12,067	16,050	20,158	9,092	45,850	75,215
Richmond, Va.	6,787	9,755	7,596	27,570	37,910	51,638	81,388
Paterson, N. J.	6,586	11,384	19,488	35,579	51,031	78,347	105,171
Omaha, Nebr.	6,474	20,796	33,338	36,827	40,928	55,350	77,696
Fall River, Mass.	6,409	11,524	14,036	26,766	30,638	48,951	74,336
Dayton, Ohio	6,057	19,970	20,081	30,473	38,678	61,270	104,865
Grand Rapids, Mich.	6,686	8,085	8,085	16,507	32,016	60,167	85,333
Nashville, Tenn.	5,568	6,929	10,478	16,988	25,855	48,350	76,188
Lowell, Mass.	6,474	20,796	33,338	36,827	40,928	55,350	77,696
Cambridge, Mass.	1,500	2,800	8,409	15,215	26,060	39,634	52,669
Bridgeport, Conn.	9,356	12,630	24,288	33,721	5,560	27,633	48,866
Albany, N. Y.	3,498	5,289	5,289	5,289	5,289	27,633	70,986
Hartford, Conn.	3,905	4,726	7,076	9,468	13,555	27,180	42,015
Trenton, N. J.	5,651	3,947	5,925	6,401	17,255	29,910	57,458
New Bedford, Mass.	3,313	4,361	7,592	12,087	16,443	22,300	26,945
Reading, Pa.	8,410	28,161	16,743	28,161	33,930	48,278	56,661
Camden, N. J.	3,371	9,367	9,479	14,358	20,045	41,689	51,018
Lynn, Mass.	2,312	3,914	6,784	10,935	14,257	19,083	28,235
Springfield, Mass.	2,767	3,914	6,784	10,935	11,766	15,169	26,703
Wilmington, Del.	3,357	12,087	12,087	12,087	21,508	30,841	42,478
Des Moines, Iowa	8,986	8,986	8,986	8,986	12,035	22,408	50,093
Lawrence, Mass.	8,282	17,639	28,921	31,151	44,654	51,153	67,153
Kansas City, Kans.	5,166	5,166	5,166	5,166	3,200	38,316	88,332
St. Joseph, Mo.	5,215	7,523	7,776	11,214	15,322	32,481	52,324
Somerville, Mass.	3,885	6,264	11,406	19,334	3,540	8,025	24,933
Troy, N. Y.	5,166	5,215	7,523	7,776	11,214	26,755	56,747
Hoboken, N. J.	5,166	5,215	7,523	7,776	11,214	9,862	46,636
Savannah, Ga.	5,166	5,215	7,523	7,776	11,214	22,292	30,709

¹ Estimated.² Greater New York, including Brooklyn, Richmond, Queens, etc.³ Overestimated by between 10,000 and 15,000.⁴ Underschimated to the extent of about 8,000.⁵ Census of 1890 defective; population for 1890 estimated as mean between 1880 and 1900.⁶ Census of 1890.⁷ Excludes population of territory annexed in 1901.⁸ Annexed to Pittsburg in 1907.⁹ State census of 1852.¹⁰ Overestimated by between 10,000 and 15,000.¹¹ Census of 1890 defective; population for 1890 estimated as mean between 1880 and 1900.¹² Census of 1890.¹³ Annexed to Pittsburg in 1907.¹⁴ Excludes population of territory annexed in 1901.¹⁵ Annexed to Pittsburg in 1907.¹⁶ Excludes population of territory annexed in 1901.¹⁷ Annexed to Pittsburg in 1907.¹⁸ Excludes population of territory annexed in 1901.¹⁹ Annexed to Pittsburg in 1907.²⁰ Excludes population of territory annexed in 1901.²¹ Annexed to Pittsburg in 1907.²² Excludes population of territory annexed in 1901.²³ Annexed to Pittsburg in 1907.²⁴ Excludes population of territory annexed in 1901.²⁵ Annexed to Pittsburg in 1907.²⁶ Excludes population of territory annexed in 1901.²⁷ Annexed to Pittsburg in 1907.²⁸ Excludes population of territory annexed in 1901.²⁹ Annexed to Pittsburg in 1907.³⁰ Excludes population of territory annexed in 1901.³¹ Annexed to Pittsburg in 1907.³² Excludes population of territory annexed in 1901.³³ Annexed to Pittsburg in 1907.³⁴ Excludes population of territory annexed in 1901.³⁵ Annexed to Pittsburg in 1907.³⁶ Excludes population of territory annexed in 1901.³⁷ Annexed to Pittsburg in 1907.³⁸ Excludes population of territory annexed in 1901.³⁹ Annexed to Pittsburg in 1907.⁴⁰ Excludes population of territory annexed in 1901.⁴¹ Annexed to Pittsburg in 1907.⁴² Excludes population of territory annexed in 1901.⁴³ Annexed to Pittsburg in 1907.⁴⁴ Excludes population of territory annexed in 1901.⁴⁵ Annexed to Pittsburg in 1907.⁴⁶ Excludes population of territory annexed in 1901.⁴⁷ Annexed to Pittsburg in 1907.⁴⁸ Excludes population of territory annexed in 1901.⁴⁹ Annexed to Pittsburg in 1907.⁵⁰ Excludes population of territory annexed in 1901.⁵¹ Annexed to Pittsburg in 1907.⁵² Excludes population of territory annexed in 1901.⁵³ Annexed to Pittsburg in 1907.⁵⁴ Excludes population of territory annexed in 1901.⁵⁵ Annexed to Pittsburg in 1907.⁵⁶ Excludes population of territory annexed in 1901.⁵⁷ Annexed to Pittsburg in 1907.⁵⁸ Excludes population of territory annexed in 1901.⁵⁹ Annexed to Pittsburg in 1907.⁶⁰ Excludes population of territory annexed in 1901.⁶¹ Annexed to Pittsburg in 1907.⁶² Excludes population of territory annexed in 1901.⁶³ Annexed to Pittsburg in 1907.⁶⁴ Excludes population of territory annexed in 1901.⁶⁵ Annexed to Pittsburg in 1907.⁶⁶ Excludes population of territory annexed in 1901.⁶⁷ Annexed to Pittsburg in 1907.⁶⁸ Excludes population of territory annexed in 1901.⁶⁹ Annexed to Pittsburg in 1907.⁷⁰ Excludes population of territory annexed in 1901.⁷¹ Annexed to Pittsburg in 1907.⁷² Excludes population of territory annexed in 1901.⁷³ Annexed to Pittsburg in 1907.⁷⁴ Excludes population of territory annexed in 1901.⁷⁵ Annexed to Pittsburg in 1907.⁷⁶ Excludes population of territory annexed in 1901.⁷⁷ Annexed to Pittsburg in 1907.⁷⁸ Excludes population of territory annexed in 1901.⁷⁹ Annexed to Pittsburg in 1907.⁸⁰ Excludes population of territory annexed in 1901.⁸¹ Annexed to Pittsburg in 1907.⁸² Excludes population of territory annexed in 1901.⁸³ Annexed to Pittsburg in 1907.⁸⁴ Excludes population of territory annexed in 1901.⁸⁵ Annexed to Pittsburg in 1907.⁸⁶ Excludes population of territory annexed in 1901.⁸⁷ Annexed to Pittsburg in 1907.⁸⁸ Excludes population of territory annexed in 1901.⁸⁹ Annexed to Pittsburg in 1907.⁹⁰ Excludes population of territory annexed in 1901.⁹¹ Annexed to Pittsburg in 1907.⁹² Excludes population of territory annexed in 1901.⁹³ Annexed to Pittsburg in 1907.⁹⁴ Excludes population of territory annexed in 1901.⁹⁵ Annexed to Pittsburg in 1907.⁹⁶ Excludes population of territory annexed in 1901.⁹⁷ Annexed to Pittsburg in 1907.⁹⁸ Excludes population of territory annexed in 1901.⁹⁹ Annexed to Pittsburg in 1907.¹⁰⁰ Excludes population of territory annexed in 1901.¹⁰¹ Annexed to Pittsburg in 1907.¹⁰² Excludes population of territory annexed in 1901.¹⁰³ Annexed to Pittsburg in 1907.¹⁰⁴ Excludes population of territory annexed in 1901.¹⁰⁵ Annexed to Pittsburg in 1907.¹⁰⁶ Excludes population of territory annexed in 1901.¹⁰⁷ Annexed to Pittsburg in 1907.¹⁰⁸ Excludes population of territory annexed in 1901.¹⁰⁹ Annexed to Pittsburg in 1907.¹¹⁰ Excludes population of territory annexed in 1901.¹¹¹ Annexed to Pittsburg in 1907.¹¹² Excludes population of territory annexed in 1901.¹¹³ Annexed to Pittsburg in 1907.¹¹⁴ Excludes population of territory annexed in 1901.¹¹⁵ Annexed to Pittsburg in 1907.¹¹⁶ Excludes population of territory annexed in 1901.¹¹⁷ Annexed to Pittsburg in 1907.¹¹⁸ Excludes population of territory annexed in 1901.¹¹⁹ Annexed to Pittsburg in 1907.¹²⁰ Excludes population of territory annexed in 1901.¹²¹ Annexed to Pittsburg in 1907.¹²² Excludes population of territory annexed in 1901.¹²³ Annexed to Pittsburg in 1907.¹²⁴ Excludes population of territory annexed in 1901.¹²⁵ Annexed to Pittsburg in 1907.¹²⁶ Excludes population of territory annexed in 1901.¹²⁷ Annexed to Pittsburg in 1907.¹²⁸ Excludes population of territory annexed in 1901.¹²⁹ Annexed to Pittsburg in 1907.¹³⁰ Excludes population of territory annexed in 1901.¹³¹ Annexed to Pittsburg in 1907.¹³² Excludes population of territory annexed in 1901.¹³³ Annexed to Pittsburg in 1907.¹³⁴ Excludes population of territory annexed in 1901.¹³⁵ Annexed to Pittsburg in 1907.¹³⁶ Excludes population of territory annexed in 1901.¹³⁷ Annexed to Pittsburg in 1907.¹³⁸ Excludes population of territory annexed in 1901.¹³⁹ Annexed to Pittsburg in 1907.¹⁴⁰ Excludes population of territory annexed in 1901.¹⁴¹ Annexed to Pittsburg in 1907.¹⁴² Excludes population of territory annexed in 1901.¹⁴³ Annexed to Pittsburg in 1907.¹⁴⁴ Excludes population of territory annexed in 1901.¹⁴⁵ Annexed to Pittsburg in 1907.¹⁴⁶ Excludes population of territory annexed in 1901.¹⁴⁷ Annexed to Pittsburg in 1907.¹⁴⁸ Excludes population of territory annexed in 1901.¹⁴⁹ Annexed to Pittsburg in 1907.¹⁵⁰ Excludes population of territory annexed in 1901.¹⁵¹ Annexed to Pittsburg in 1907.¹⁵² Excludes population of territory annexed in 1901.¹⁵³ Annexed to Pittsburg in 1907.¹⁵⁴ Excludes population of territory annexed in 1901.¹⁵⁵ Annexed to Pittsburg in 1907.¹⁵⁶ Excludes population of territory annexed in 1901.¹⁵⁷ Annexed to Pittsburg in 1907.¹⁵⁸ Excludes population of territory annexed in 1901.¹⁵⁹ Annexed to Pittsburg in 1907.¹⁶⁰ Excludes population of territory annexed in 1901.¹⁶¹ Annexed to Pittsburg in 1907.¹⁶² Excludes population of territory annexed in 1901.¹⁶³ Annexed to Pittsburg in 1907.¹⁶⁴ Excludes population of territory annexed in 1901.¹⁶⁵ Annexed to Pittsburg in 1907.¹⁶⁶ Excludes population of territory annexed in 1901.¹⁶⁷ Annexed to Pittsburg in 1907.¹⁶⁸ Excludes population of territory annexed in 1901.¹⁶⁹ Annexed to Pittsburg in 1907.¹⁷⁰ Excludes population of territory annexed in 1901.¹⁷¹ Annexed to Pittsburg in 1907.¹⁷² Excludes population of territory annexed in 1901.¹⁷³ Annexed to Pittsburg in 1907.¹⁷⁴ Excludes population of territory annexed in 1901.¹⁷⁵ Annexed to Pittsburg in 1907.¹⁷⁶ Excludes population of territory annexed in 1901.¹⁷⁷ Annexed to Pittsburg in 1907.¹⁷⁸ Excludes population of territory annexed in 1901.¹⁷⁹ Annexed to Pittsburg in 1907.¹⁸⁰ Excludes population of territory annexed in 1901.¹⁸¹ Annexed to Pittsburg in 1907.¹⁸² Excludes population of territory annexed in 1901.¹⁸³ Annexed to Pittsburg in 1907.¹⁸⁴ Excludes population of territory annexed in 1901.¹⁸⁵ Annexed to Pittsburg in 1907.

No. 24.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, 1880, 1890, AND 1900: BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

[From reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce and Labor.]

State or Territory.	Native born.			Foreign born.		
	1880	1890	1900	1880	1890	1900
Alabama.....	1,252,771	1,498,624	1,814,105	9,734	14,777	14,592
Alaska..... ⁽¹⁾	24,891	216,381	250,981	(1)	16,671	12,661
Arizona.....	792,175	69,443	98,698	16,049	18,795	24,233
Arkansas.....	571,820	1,113,947	1,297,275	10,350	14,264	14,289
California.....	847,089	1,117,913	292,874	866,809	867,240	867,240
Colorado.....	164,537	829,259	448,545	89,790	68,990	91,156
Connecticut.....	492,708	682,657	670,210	124,992	183,601	238,210
Delaware.....	137,140	155,882	170,925	9,468	18,161	13,819
District of Columbia.....	169,602	211,622	268,598	17,122	18,770	20,119
Florida.....	269,584	868,490	504,710	9,009	22,932	23,832
Georgia.....	1,681,616	1,825,216	2,208,928	10,564	12,187	12,408
Hawaii..... ⁽²⁾	48,117	62,221	(3)	41,873	90,780	90,780
Idaho.....	22,636	71,929	137,168	8,974	17,456	24,604
Illinois.....	2,494,295	2,984,005	8,864,808	588,576	842,847	965,747
Indiana.....	1,834,123	2,046,199	2,374,841	144,178	146,205	142,121
Indian Territory.....	(4)	180,160	387,202	(4)	18	4,858
Iowa.....	1,382,965	1,588,228	1,926,983	261,650	224,060	305,920
Kansas.....	886,010	1,280,273	1,843,810	110,046	147,898	128,685
Kentucky.....	1,589,173	1,799,279	2,096,925	56,517	56,556	50,249
Louisiana.....	885,800	1,068,841	1,328,725	54,146	49,747	52,908
Maine.....	500,058	582,125	601,136	58,888	78,961	95,330
Maryland.....	852,137	948,094	1,094,110	82,866	94,296	98,934
Massachusetts.....	1,839,594	1,581,810	1,950,022	448,491	667,137	846,824
Michigan.....	1,248,429	1,550,010	1,879,829	888,608	848,880	541,658
Minnesota.....	513,097	842,927	1,246,076	267,676	467,856	505,818
Mississippi.....	1,122,388	1,281,648	1,643,289	9,209	7,952	7,981
Missouri.....	1,956,802	2,444,316	2,890,286	211,578	234,869	216,379
Montana.....	27,688	93,828	176,262	11,521	48,036	67,067
Nebraska.....	354,988	860,114	888,953	97,414	202,542	177,847
Nevada.....	36,613	82,619	82,242	25,658	14,706	10,038
New Hampshire.....	800,697	904,190	923,481	46,294	72,340	88,107
New Jersey.....	909,416	1,115,958	1,451,785	221,700	328,975	431,884
New Mexico.....	111,514	149,023	181,685	8,051	11,259	18,625
New York.....	8,871,492	4,432,124	5,368,160	1,211,379	1,571,050	1,900,426
North Carolina.....	1,896,008	1,614,247	1,889,318	3,742	8,702	4,492
North Dakota.....	18,674	109,522	208,055	18,285	81,461	118,001
Ohio.....	2,893,119	8,213,086	3,698,811	391,943	459,298	458,734
Oklahoma..... ⁽³⁾	76,785	382,651	(4)	2,740	15,588	15,588
Oregon.....	114,265	260,387	347,788	30,503	57,317	65,748
Pennsylvania.....	3,695,062	4,412,993	5,310,865	587,820	845,720	935,250
Rhode Island.....	202,533	230,201	294,037	73,908	106,305	134,519
South Carolina.....	987,891	1,144,879	1,334,738	7,686	6,270	5,528
South Dakota.....	64,708	257,545	313,062	33,500	91,055	88,508
Tennessee.....	1,525,657	1,747,488	2,002,870	16,702	20,029	17,745
Texas.....	1,477,133	2,082,671	2,869,353	114,016	162,966	179,367
Utah.....	99,969	157,715	222,972	48,094	53,064	53,777
Vermont.....	291,827	288,884	298,894	40,959	44,088	44,747
Virginia.....	1,497,809	1,637,605	1,834,723	14,696	18,374	10,461
Washington.....	60,318	267,227	406,759	15,808	90,005	111,884
West Virginia.....	603,192	743,911	986,849	18,205	18,883	22,451
Wisconsin.....	910,072	1,174,181	1,553,071	405,425	519,193	515,971
Wyoming.....	14,939	47,042	75,116	5,850	14,913	17,415
The United States.....	43,476,840	58,701,662	65,848,302	6,679,943	7,930,104	8,10,460,085

¹ Not stated in report for 1880.² At the census of 1890 all natives of Alaska born previous to its acquisition in 1867 by the United States were classed as foreign born, but at the census of 1900 all natives of Alaska, irrespective of age, are classed as native born.³ No census of Hawaii was taken by the Hawaiian Government in 1880.⁴ No report for Indian Territory was made at the census of 1880.⁵ Oklahoma was organized as a Territory May 2, 1890.⁶ Exclusive of Alaska, Hawaii, Indian Territory, and Indian reservations.⁷ Inclusive of 447,603 persons specially enumerated in 1890 in Alaska (32,052), Hawaii (89,950), and Indian Territory (180,182), and on Indian reservations, etc. (146,282), credited to States and Territories, as follows: Alabama, 384; Arizona, 628; Arkansas, 32; California, 5,268; Colorado, 1,051; Idaho, 4,163; Illinois, 1; Iowa, 401; Kansas, 1,012; Louisiana, 1; Massachusetts, 4; Michigan, 1; Minnesota, 8,457; Missouri, 1; Montana, 10,765; Nebraska, 3,746; Nevada, 1,694; New Mexico, 6,689; New York, 5,821; North Carolina, 2; North Dakota, 8,264; Ohio, 18; Oklahoma, 16,641; Oregon, 3,337; Pennsylvania, 69; South Dakota, 19,732; Texas, 4; Utah, 2,874; Washington, 7,842; Wisconsin, 6,450; Wyoming, 1,850.⁸ Inclusive of 9,219 persons (76,561 native born and 15,368 foreign born) in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.), stationed abroad, not credited to any State or Territory.

No. 25.—PERCENTAGE OF NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN OF TOTAL POPULATION,
1880, 1890, AND 1900: BY STATES AND TERRITORIES AND BY GEOGRAPHICAL DIVI-
SIONS.

[From reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce and Labor.]

State or Territory.	Native born.			Foreign born.		
	1880	1890	1900	1880	1890	1900
Alabama	99.2	99.0	99.2	0.8	1.0	0.8
Arizona	60.8	78.7	80.3	39.7	21.3	19.7
Arkansas	98.7	98.7	98.9	1.1	1.8	1.1
California	66.1	69.8	75.3	33.9	30.2	24.7
Colorado	79.5	79.7	83.1	20.5	20.8	16.9
Connecticut	79.1	75.4	78.8	20.9	24.6	26.2
Delaware	98.5	92.2	92.5	6.5	7.8	7.5
District of Columbia	90.4	91.9	92.8	9.6	8.1	7.2
Florida	96.8	94.1	95.5	3.7	5.9	4.5
Georgia	99.3	99.3	99.4	.7	.7	.6
Idaho	69.4	80.3	84.8	80.6	19.7	15.2
Illinois	81.0	78.0	79.9	19.0	22.0	20.1
Indiana	92.7	92.3	94.4	7.8	6.7	5.6
Indian Territory		100.0	98.8			1.2
Iowa	88.9	83.1	86.3	16.1	16.9	18.7
Kansas	89.0	89.6	91.4	11.0	10.4	8.6
Kentucky	96.4	96.8	97.7	3.6	3.2	2.8
Louisiana	94.2	95.6	96.2	5.8	4.4	8.8
Maine	90.9	88.1	86.6	9.1	11.9	18.4
Maryland	91.1	91.0	92.1	8.9	9.0	7.9
Massachusetts	75.1	70.6	60.8	24.9	29.4	80.2
Michigan	76.8	74.0	77.6	23.7	26.0	22.4
Minnesota	65.7	64.3	71.1	34.3	35.7	28.9
Mississippi	99.2	99.4	99.5	.8	.6	.5
Missouri	90.2	91.2	93.0	9.8	8.8	7.0
Montana	70.6	69.8	72.4	29.4	80.2	27.6
Nebraska	78.5	80.9	83.4	21.5	19.1	16.6
Nevada	58.8	68.9	76.2	41.2	31.1	23.8
New Hampshire	86.7	80.8	78.6	13.3	19.2	21.4
New Jersey	80.4	77.2	77.1	19.6	22.8	22.9
New Mexico	93.3	93.0	93.0	6.7	7.0	7.0
New York	76.2	78.8	73.9	28.8	26.2	26.1
North Carolina	99.7	99.8	98.8	.8	.2	.2
North Dakota	50.6	57.3	64.6	49.4	42.7	35.4
Ohio	87.6	87.5	89.0	12.4	12.5	11.0
Oklahoma		96.5	96.1		8.5	8.9
Oregon	82.6	82.0	84.1	17.4	18.0	15.9
Pennsylvania	86.3	83.9	84.4	13.7	16.1	15.6
Rhode Island	73.2	69.2	68.6	26.8	30.8	31.4
South Carolina	99.2	99.5	99.6	.8	.5	.4
South Dakota	65.8	73.9	78.0	34.2	26.1	22.0
Tennessee	98.9	98.9	99.1	1.1	1.1	.9
Texas	92.8	93.2	94.1	7.2	6.8	5.9
Utah	69.4	74.8	80.6	30.6	25.2	19.4
Vermont	87.7	88.7	87.0	12.3	13.3	13.0
Virginia	99.0	98.9	99.0	1.0	1.1	1.0
Washington	79.0	74.8	78.5	21.0	25.2	21.5
West Virginia	97.1	97.5	97.7	2.9	2.5	2.8
Wisconsin	69.2	69.8	75.1	30.8	30.7	24.9
Wyoming	71.9	76.2	81.2	28.1	28.8	18.8
Total		85.2	186.3		14.8	13.7
<i>Geographical divisions.²</i>						
North Atlantic	80.6	77.7	77.4	19.4	22.3	22.6
South Atlantic	97.7	97.6	97.9	2.3	2.4	2.1
North Central	88.2	81.9	84.2	16.8	18.1	15.8
South Central	96.9	97.1	97.5	3.1	2.9	2.5
Western	71.7	75.2	79.3	28.3	24.8	20.7
Alaska		48.0	80.1		52.0	19.9
Hawaii		53.5	41.1		46.5	58.0

¹ Includes persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any State or Territory.

² For States and Territories included in each division, see note 5, p. 48.

NO. 26.—FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION, 1900: BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, GEOGRAPHICAL DIVISIONS, AND COUNTRIES OF BIRTH.

[From reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce and Labor.]

State or Territory of residence.	Country of birth.							
	Africa.	Asia. ¹	Atlantic Islands.	Australia.	Austria.	Belgium.	Bohemia.	Canada ² (English).
Alabama.....	77	52	1	16	841	45	81	617
Arizona.....	14	15	4	58	298	33	16	1,116
Arkansas.....	14	84	1	16	451	14	281	982
California.....	188	236	8,515	2,269	5,856	785	504	27,403
Colorado.....	24	106	9	126	6,024	170	380	8,887
Connecticut.....	29	286	87	94	5,330	208	498	7,871
Delaware.....	7	11	1	13	117	9	4	287
District of Columbia.....	26	29	6	19	187	32	12	809
Florida.....	27	66	109	17	91	18	20	1,114
Georgia.....	50	98	5	16	208	25	23	679
Idaho.....	20	17	8	24	294	42	81	2,528
Illinois.....	181	577	862	412	18,212	4,394	38,570	41,466
Indiana.....	27	232	7	61	2,089	2,576	526	4,986
Indian Territory.....	2	86	—	3	203	48	24	332
Iowa.....	28	127	11	111	2,809	491	10,809	14,168
Kansas.....	22	45	9	82	3,517	985	8,089	7,058
Kentucky.....	24	160	4	57	476	77	52	1,072
Louisiana.....	66	301	7	50	765	315	80	781
Maine.....	8	282	27	14	165	23	16	36,169
Maryland.....	26	17	24	50	1,766	40	2,813	1,143
Massachusetts.....	183	2,140	4,482	284	3,955	510	810	158,758
Michigan.....	52	219	17	124	6,049	2,647	2,100	151,915
Minnesota.....	89	840	24	81	8,872	957	11,147	35,515
Mississippi.....	30	67	1	15	246	24	18	845
Missouri.....	39	889	10	144	4,458	864	3,453	7,587
Montana.....	16	23	5	98	8,575	145	177	10,310
Nebraska.....	20	210	7	69	8,893	272	16,188	8,010
Nevada.....	3	1	80	28	96	9	5	810
New Hampshire.....	8	73	4	9	201	26	11	14,547
New Jersey.....	106	248	89	175	14,728	1,197	1,063	6,014
New Mexico.....	5	49	1	12	852	25	15	680
New York.....	478	1,744	461	706	78,491	1,787	18,847	90,386
North Carolina.....	23	110	1	7	28	16	8	444
North Dakota.....	4	64	1	15	1,181	184	1,445	25,004
Ohio.....	89	467	18	146	11,576	600	15,181	19,864
Oklahoma.....	4	80	2	12	485	54	1,168	1,248
Oregon.....	11	21	11	188	898	298	231	6,684
Pennsylvania.....	170	1,277	67	484	67,492	4,132	8,868	18,292
Rhode Island.....	128	432	820	47	578	883	41	7,744
South Carolina.....	27	76	6	1	77	10	14	173
South Dakota.....	8	101	—	22	926	126	2,320	5,906
Tennessee.....	87	140	5	18	284	26	16	926
Texas.....	92	871	18	105	6,870	244	9,204	2,549
Utah.....	97	8	2	161	240	23	18	1,208
Vermont.....	4	118	2	5	287	18	27	10,816
Virginia.....	24	150	8	27	269	19	271	1,026
Washington.....	52	51	22	292	2,843	340	386	16,885
West Virginia.....	2	148	2	21	1,026	79	27	639
Wisconsin.....	96	178	10	108	7,319	4,412	14,145	28,850
Wyoming.....	9	2	—	15	1,046	29	58	1,098
Total.....	2,588	11,895	9,768	6,807	275,907	29,757	156,891	784,741
<i>Geographical divisions.³</i>								
North Atlantic.....	1,060	6,600	5,489	1,798	171,177	8,284	22,176	345,342
South Atlantic.....	212	689	182	171	3,748	248	3,187	6,284
North Central.....	495	2,844	476	1,865	70,350	18,478	118,883	345,304
South Central.....	852	1,240	39	292	10,120	842	10,819	8,802
Western.....	419	522	8,602	8,181	20,517	1,905	1,826	79,099
Alaska.....	3	15	15	60	228	26	8	1,501
Hawaii.....	22	5	1,156	180	225	18	—	339
Military and naval.....	14	18	16	44	842	47	100	1,217
Grand total.....	2,577	11,928	10,935	7,341	276,702	29,848	156,099	787,798

¹ Except China, Japan, and India.² Includes Newfoundland.³ For States and Territories included in each division, see note 5, p. 43.

No. 26.—FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION, 1900, BY STATES, ETC.—Continued.

State or Territory of residence.	Country of birth—Continued.							
	Canada ¹ (French)	Central America.	China.	Cuba.	Den- mark.	England.	Europe. ²	Finland.
Alabama.....	89	23	54	55	96	2,847	88	28
Arizona.....	153	25	1,236	4	199	1,561	3	32
Arkansas.....	161	14	50	9	135	1,394	21	3
California.....	2,410	491	40,262	83	9,040	36,748	59	2,768
Colorado.....	960	156	581	26	2,050	13,576	9	844
Connecticut.....	19,188		569	79	2,249	21,559	14	442
Delaware.....	41	4	51	9	48	1,536	61	23
District of Columbia.....	97	32	417	43	88	2,299	7	14
Florida.....	88	28	118	6,744	204	2,281	32	42
Georgia.....	80	16	184	58	88	1,514	41	10
Idaho.....	805	2	1,411	6	1,626	8,948	3	292
Illinois.....	9,129	168	1,462	110	16,086	61,390	158	859
Indiana.....	948	7	201	12	788	10,874	71	109
Indian Territory.....	48	1	27	1	88	779	4	2
Iowa.....	1,519	14	102	12	17,102	21,027	80	47
Kansas.....	1,485	4	88	8	2,914	13,233	17	44
Kentucky.....	136	56	46	15	77	8,256	82	6
Louisiana.....	263	169	554	819	216	2,068	88	78
Maine.....	30,908	4	102	17	886	4,798	10	179
Maryland.....	87	42	492	104	177	5,299	82	28
Massachusetts.....	134,416	230	2,681	108	2,470	82,846	15	5,104
Michigan.....	32,488	108	245	21	6,390	48,889	60	18,910
Minnesota.....	12,063	22	168	22	16,299	12,022	29	10,727
Mississippi.....	75	25	206	10	86	798	78	28
Missouri.....	1,059	99	442	47	1,510	15,666	76	65
Montana.....	8,516	4	1,675	9	1,041	8,077	9	2,108
Nebraska.....	1,039	5	190	5	12,581	9,757	38	37
Nevada.....	222	10	1,279	1	339	1,167	2	61
New Hampshire.....	44,420	8	104	9	76	5,100	2	821
New Jersey.....	1,118	166	1,344	240	3,899	45,428	37	867
New Mexico.....	84	18	814	5	57	908	8	29
New York.....	27,199	1,046	6,880	2,195	8,746	135,685	286	4,048
North Carolina.....	36	2	44	9	36	904	20	3
North Dakota.....	3,162	8	31	-----	3,953	2,960	8	651
Ohio.....	2,903	89	348	32	1,488	44,746	85	2,814
Oklahoma.....	179	1	32	1	226	1,121	11	-----
Oregon.....	574	9	9,867	4	1,668	5,668	11	2,181
Pennsylvania.....	1,468	199	1,840	421	2,581	114,881	292	988
Rhode Island.....	31,538	17	344	16	238	22,882	4	132
South Carolina.....	31	9	61	14	66	474	11	9
South Dakota.....	1,188	13	160	2	5,098	3,862	80	1,176
Tennessee.....	119	35	66	21	117	2,207	61	16
Texas.....	400	59	767	79	1,059	8,213	142	118
Utah.....	128	19	544	1	9,132	18,879	8	794
Vermont.....	14,924	8	36	6	225	2,447	6	58
Virginia.....	104	23	238	14	128	3,425	47	36
Washington.....	1,899	37	8,462	13	8,026	10,481	24	2,782
West Virginia.....	72	27	47	1	60	2,622	23	6
Wisconsin.....	10,091	16	203	52	16,171	17,995	73	2,198
Wyoming.....	150	1	424	-----	884	2,596	-----	1,220
Total.....	395,066	8,897	81,534	11,081	158,805	840,518	2,251	62,641
Geographical divisions. ³								
North Atlantic.....	305,160	2,041	18,900	3,090	21,349	436,031	666	11,684
South Atlantic.....	636	183	1,652	6,906	879	20,274	314	171
North Central.....	77,019	543	3,535	323	99,845	260,369	670	37,636
South Central.....	1,460	378	1,802	510	2,075	22,183	465	269
Western.....	16,791	767	60,615	162	29,657	102,656	136	12,981
Alaska.....	118	3	3,091	2	260	674	9	601
Hawaii.....	12	7	21,741	4	72	739	-----	28
Military and naval.....	231	4	203	72	479	1,565	12	170
Grand total.....	395,427	8,911	106,659	11,159	154,616	848,491	2,272	63,440

¹ Includes Newfoundland.² Not otherwise specified.³ For States and Territories included in each division, see note 5, p. 43.

No. 26.—FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION, 1900, BY STATES, ETC.—Continued.

State or Territory of residence.	Country of birth—Continued.							
	France.	Germany.	Greece.	Holland.	Hungary.	India.	Ireland.	Italy.
Alabama.....	539	8,684	129	42	382	7	1,792	882
Arizona.....	253	1,245	10	23	22	8	1,159	699
Arkansas.....	887	5,971	6	69	97	8	1,345	576
California.....	12,256	72,449	372	1,015	799	263	43,476	22,777
Colorado.....	1,162	14,806	87	260	674	44	10,182	6,818
Connecticut.....	2,427	81,892	121	163	5,692	34	70,904	19,105
Delaware.....	148	2,332	12	69	86	1	5,044	1,122
District of Columbia.....	389	5,857	34	42	48	12	6,220	980
Florida.....	262	1,812	98	52	37	24	797	1,707
Georgia.....	249	8,407	191	88	166	12	2,293	218
Idaho.....	194	2,974	9	50	37	5	1,688	779
Illinois.....	7,787	832,169	1,570	21,916	6,734	133	114,563	28,528
Indiana.....	2,984	78,546	82	1,678	1,879	18	16,306	1,327
Indian Territory.....	218	842	2	12	20	2	897	573
Iowa.....	1,905	125,162	18	9,888	453	42	28,321	1,198
Kansas.....	2,012	89,501	17	875	650	81	11,516	987
Kentucky.....	983	27,555	24	136	146	10	9,874	679
Louisiana.....	6,600	11,389	84	78	148	18	6,426	17,431
Maine.....	180	1,386	7	22	29	19	10,159	1,384
Maryland.....	534	44,990	95	220	828	18	13,874	2,449
Massachusetts.....	8,905	31,895	1,943	998	926	151	249,916	28,785
Michigan.....	2,590	125,074	134	80,406	885	83	29,182	6,778
Minnesota.....	1,449	117,007	75	2,717	2,182	50	22,428	2,292
Mississippi.....	865	1,926	22	41	40	1	1,284	845
Missouri.....	3,288	109,282	66	812	902	38	81,892	4,345
Montana.....	589	7,162	20	816	274	17	9,436	2,199
Nebraska.....	876	65,506	23	886	461	20	11,127	762
Nevada.....	803	1,179	4	8	3	2	1,425	1,296
New Hampshire.....	211	2,006	44	21	84	6	18,647	947
New Jersey.....	5,543	119,598	115	10,261	14,913	94	94,844	41,865
New Mexico.....	298	1,860	1	99	41	6	692	661
New York.....	20,008	430,026	1,873	9,414	37,168	403	426,563	182,248
North Carolina.....	95	1,191	14	17	8	-----	371	201
North Dakota.....	251	11,546	-----	817	1,827	7	2,070	700
Ohio.....	5,604	204,160	213	1,719	16,463	67	55,018	11,321
Oklahoma.....	800	5,112	3	73	158	5	987	28
Oregon.....	775	13,292	95	324	156	38	4,210	1,014
Pennsylvania.....	9,153	212,453	465	637	47,302	99	205,009	66,656
Rhode Island.....	679	4,300	84	69	69	22	35,501	8,972
South Carolina.....	84	2,076	62	6	19	14	1,181	180
South Dakota.....	202	17,873	3	1,566	421	8	8,298	860
Tennessee.....	832	4,569	88	52	296	9	8,372	1,222
Texas.....	2,025	48,295	169	282	593	49	6,178	8,942
Utah.....	220	2,360	3	523	33	23	1,516	1,002
Vermont.....	171	882	3	20	128	6	7,453	2,164
Virginia.....	816	4,604	59	72	607	24	3,534	781
Washington.....	1,065	16,686	65	632	222	60	7,262	2,124
West Virginia.....	298	6,587	108	22	810	3	8,842	2,921
Wisconsin.....	1,687	242,777	63	6,496	1,123	24	23,544	2,172
Wyoming.....	183	2,146	230	18	287	8	1,591	781
Total.....	104,197	2,665,418	8,515	104,981	145,714	2,031	1,615,459	484,027
<i>Geographical divisions.¹</i>								
North Atlantic.....	42,282	888,908	4,255	21,590	105,402	834	1,118,876	852,065
South Atlantic.....	2,375	72,705	878	588	2,104	108	36,606	10,509
North Central.....	50,645	1,461,603	2,264	78,775	32,930	516	349,806	58,085
South Central.....	11,647	109,743	477	765	1,580	109	31,640	26,168
Western.....	17,248	135,459	816	3,208	2,448	404	83,532	40,210
Alaska.....	98	1,020	88	80	8	4	677	488
Hawaii.....	100	1,154	65	19	5	15	225	58
Military and naval.....	144	8,572	49	118	88	19	3,108	180
Grand total....	104,534	2,669,104	8,655	105,098	145,815	2,069	1,619,469	484,708

¹ For States and Territories included in each division, see note 5, p. 43.

No. 26.—FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION, 1900, BY STATES ETC.—Continued.

State or Territory of residence	Country of birth—Continued.							
	Japan	Luxemburg.	Mexico	Norway	Pacific islands. ¹	Poland (Austrian)	Poland (German)	Poland (Russian)
Alabama.....	6	6	43	159	6	18	8	96
Arizona.....	284	8	14,172	123	87	4	2	12
Arkansas.....		6	68	54	8	119	163	64
California.....	10,264	42	8,086	5,060	794	72	187	882
Colorado.....	61	9	274	1,149	86	27	60	465
Connecticut.....	25	1	22	709	11	2,085	356	7,789
Delaware.....	1	74	2	49	1	106	439	968
District of Columbia.....	11		38	101	2	2	11	106
Florida.....	1		84	235	8	5	4	10
Georgia.....	1		14	165	7	4	28	118
Idaho.....	1,305	4	28	1,173	24	2	18	25
Illinois.....	102	421	156	29,979	70	10,201	87,491	17,088
Indiana.....	6	18	43	384	15	407	4,265	1,058
Indian Territory.....			64	81	2	1	3	192
Iowa.....	11	705	29	25,634	21	88	115	467
Kansas.....	2	59	71	1,477	12	80	188	482
Kentucky.....	3	4	19	34	2	16	30	582
Louisiana.....	12	2	488	189	11	5	27	110
Maine.....	10		8	509	6	22	9	837
Maryland.....	9	2	26	246	12	240	875	2,278
Massachusetts.....	78	6	41	8,335	94	8,166	1,532	10,956
Michigan.....	14	117	56	7,582	27	2,063	20,213	4,524
Minnesota.....	58	430	24	104,895	25	877	8,184	1,379
Mississippi.....		1	48	74		1	2	56
Missouri.....	11	12	162	630	25	864	1,476	1,668
Montana.....	2,427	7	47	8,354	26	34	30	118
Nebraska.....	9	160	27	2,883	15	1,157	1,305	401
Nevada.....	228		98	50	10	1	8	15
New Hampshire.....	1		8	295	8	500	8	322
New Jersey.....	67	32	55	2,296	28	1,854	1,816	8,693
New Mexico.....	9	5	6,649	88	18	9	5	38
New York.....	392	75	858	12,601	118	9,696	19,794	37,847
North Carolina.....	1		4	21	8		7	29
North Dakota.....	148	39	1	30,206	5	226	652	118
Ohio.....	28	85	58	589	20	1,276	8,669	6,359
Oklahoma.....		5	70	118	2	16	42	87
Oregon.....	2,522	24	68	2,789	115	15	85	220
Pennsylvania.....	58	39	110	1,388	68	15,552	14,343	42,758
Rhode Island.....	14		4	342	18	888	60	849
South Carolina.....			2	49	2	1	7	82
South Dakota.....	1	118	13	19,788	5	17	299	197
Tennessee.....	4		29	141	9	21	20	229
Texas.....	16	16	71,062	1,856	33	622	1,564	817
Utah.....	419	2	41	2,128	149	19	6	85
Vermont.....	1		3	54	1	89	18	288
Virginia.....	12	2	18	123	10	5	6	103
Washington.....	5,769	39	73	9,891	106	49	145	266
West Virginia.....			7	19		91	133	817
Wisconsin.....	5	480	499	61,575	15	1,368	25,007	3,307
Wyoming.....	397	1	68	378	10	28	11	29
Total.....	24,788	8,031	103,893	336,888	2,013	58,497	150,210	164,376
Geographical divisions. ²								
North Atlantic.....	641	153	594	21,534	822	38,802	37,936	109,194
South Atlantic.....	36	78	195	998	45	454	1,610	4,006
North Central.....	395	2,624	1,184	285,672	233	18,164	103,469	36,893
South Central.....	41	40	71,891	2,166	73	817	1,799	2,238
Western.....	28,675	136	29,579	26,128	1,920	260	496	2,050
Alaska.....	279	1	11	1,243	17			
Hawaii.....	56,234		24	198	628			
Military and naval.....	289	10	17	597	86	6	22	48
Grand total....	81,590	8,042	103,445	388,426	2,659	58,508	150,282	154,424

¹ Except Philippine Islands.² For States and Territories included in each division, see note 5, p. 48.

POPULATION, BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH.

No. 26.—FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION, 1900, BY STATES, ETC.—Continued.

State or Territory of residence.	Country of birth—Continued.							
	Poland (un- known).	Portugal.	Rouma- nia.	Russia.	Scotland.	South America.	Spain.	Sweden.
Alabama.....	11	8	16	468	1,223	51	59	488
Arizona.....	4	18	1	107	399	24	51	342
Arkansas.....	29		8	276	342	15	7	355
California.....	229	12,068	73	3,421	9,467	1,137	896	14,549
Colorado.....	68	28	35	2,938	4,069	53	41	10,765
Connecticut.....	518	568	247	11,404	6,175	46	104	16,164
Delaware.....	14	2	11	380	341	10	4	302
District of Columbia.....	13	6	2	807	574	49	31	234
Florida.....	3	87	115	220	434	58	1,084	561
Georgia.....	19		36	1,232	417	37	65	204
Idaho.....	6	35	1	124	796	6	77	2,822
Illinois.....	8,084	200	812	28,707	20,021	181	227	99,147
Indiana.....	337	4	64	1,215	2,805	23	75	4,678
Indian Territory.....	3	1	3	200	404	1	6	88
Iowa.....	141	2	84	1,998	6,425	27	21	29,875
Kansas.....	51	20	81	11,019	4,219	64	39	15,144
Kentucky.....	40	1	22	1,076	798	7	21	222
Louisiana.....	28	94	16	692	899	112	688	369
Maine.....	75	53		1,021	2,127	15	29	1,935
Maryland.....	298	20	26	11,301	2,128	67	34	347
Massachusetts.....	849	13,453	128	26,968	24,332	275	289	82,192
Michigan.....	1,481	10	11	4,188	10,348	62	61	26,956
Minnesota.....	921	8	488	5,907	4,810	89	150	115,476
Mississippi.....	81	4	23	414	196	11	76	308
Missouri.....	172	16	115	6,672	8,878	123	61	5,802
Montana.....	36	34	28	394	2,422	23	20	5,846
Nebraska.....	231	6	24	8,083	2,773	25	182	24,693
Nevada.....	6	176		27	247	26	178	278
New Hampshire.....	84	29	1	722	2,019	9	5	2,032
New Jersey.....	2,034	62	478	19,745	14,211	266	145	7,337
New Mexico.....	3	6	2	99	427	9	27	244
New York.....	2,918	362	10,549	165,610	33,862	1,130	1,614	42,708
North Carolina.....	9	8	6	253	320	12	6	68
North Dakota.....	53	1	358	14,979	1,800	3	6	8,419
Ohio.....	538	117	100	8,208	9,327	79	44	3,951
Oklahoma.....	11	9	1	2,649	383	7	16	494
Oregon.....	43	142	24	1,758	2,283	83	56	4,655
Pennsylvania.....	3,710	124	1,259	50,959	80,386	285	189	24,130
Rhode Island.....	115	2,545	110	2,429	5,455	47	28	6,072
South Carolina.....	13	6	5	316	239	4	15	66
South Dakota.....	29	2	40	12,865	1,153	8	8	8,647
Tennessee.....	62	4	7	927	544	26	14	337
Texas.....	345	62	45	2,259	1,952	84	280	4,388
Utah.....	6	8	1	119	8,148	7	8	7,025
Vermont.....	24	58		377	2,049	4	58	1,020
Virginia.....	38	29	15	1,242	1,162	29	35	218
Washington.....	46	137	19	2,462	3,623	109	54	12,787
West Virginia.....	92		1	721	855	6	5	132
Wisconsin.....	1,507	6	58	4,243	4,569	57	26	26,196
Wyoming.....	11	12	2	90	1,258	2	5	1,727
Total.....	20,324	30,608	15,032	428,726	238,524	4,733	7,050	572,014
Geographical divisions. ¹								
North Atlantic.....	10,277	17,249	12,772	279,230	120,616	2,027	2,401	138,590
South Atlantic.....	489	120	218	16,472	6,470	272	1,279	2,181
North Central.....	8,550	392	1,720	107,529	72,123	691	895	368,869
South Central.....	550	183	186	8,961	6,186	314	1,062	7,681
Western.....	458	12,664	186	11,584	28,129	1,429	1,418	60,390
Alaska.....	18	14		218	295	20	10	1,445
Hawaii.....	72	6,512	2	58	427	33	202	1,140
Military and Naval.....	27	10	9	870	453	28	22	1,026
Grand total....	20,436	37,144	15,043	424,372	234,699	4,814	7,284	574,625

¹ For States and Territories included in each division, see note 5, page 43.

POPULATION, BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH.

59

No. 26.—FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION, 1900, BY STATES, ETC.—Continued.

State or Territory of residence.	Country of birth—Continued.					Total foreign-born population. ²	Born at sea.
	Switzer-land.	Turkey.	Wales.	West Indies. ¹	Other countries.		
Alabama	200	66	306	79	7	14,592	26
Arizona	199	29	186	18	1	24,233	26
Arkansas	679	1	113	18	11	14,289	34
California	10,974	649	1,949	872	280	867,240	858
Colorado	1,479	33	1,955	45	31	91,155	64
Connecticut	1,499	226	650	188	56	288,210	121
Delaware	59	2	48	24	4	18,810	18
District of Columbia	244	89	82	91	6	20,119	21
Florida	113	14	189	4,910	18	28,832	22
Georgia	180	21	65	99	9	12,408	21
Idaho	1,017	8	732	4	5	24,604	29
Illinois	9,088	286	4,864	218	182	966,747	736
Indiana	3,472	74	2,088	24	45	142,121	232
Indian Territory	63	3	175	10	—	4,858	7
Iowa	4,342	98	8,091	60	42	305,920	315
Kansas	3,337	37	2,005	29	20	126,686	165
Kentucky	1,929	17	837	18	16	50,249	63
Louisiana	528	290	126	224	12	52,908	74
Maine	45	84	199	62	22	98,830	58
Maryland	320	21	674	205	18	98,984	114
Massachusetts	1,277	2,896	1,680	985	209	846,324	851
Michigan	2,617	101	888	108	54	541,653	556
Minnesota	8,258	125	1,288	42	140	505,318	857
Mississippi	83	28	30	38	2	7,981	11
Missouri	6,819	88	1,613	101	68	216,879	930
Montana	796	157	935	9	28	67,067	60
Nebraska	2,340	65	922	26	18	177,347	156
Nevada	344	1	128	1	—	10,098	13
New Hampshire	96	65	68	12	76	88,107	24
New Jersey	6,570	638	1,195	573	180	431,884	244
New Mexico	123	18	105	4	18	18,625	15
New York	18,678	1,915	7,804	4,241	839	1,900,425	1,001
North Carolina	77	16	20	28	9	4,492	12
North Dakota	374	104	147	4	18	118,091	87
Ohio	12,007	184	11,481	122	58	458,734	530
Oklahoma	861	37	94	7	2	15,680	29
Oregon	2,677	29	401	27	8	65,748	81
Pennsylvania	6,707	551	35,453	729	241	985,250	660
Rhode Island	166	284	256	169	164	184,519	54
South Carolina	36	4	8	43	6	5,528	5
South Dakota	585	48	549	8	11	88,508	84
Tennessee	1,004	34	300	25	16	17,746	19
Texas	1,709	216	313	164	59	179,357	172
Utah	1,469	18	2,141	5	15	58,777	76
Vermont	98	22	1,056	10	4	44,747	30
Virginia	229	79	287	98	21	19,461	84
Washington	1,825	65	1,509	54	38	111,364	122
West Virginia	606	20	482	11	2	22,451	19
Wisconsin	7,666	146	3,366	27	48	615,971	624
Wyoming	199	—	393	8	4	17,415	21
Total	115,593	9,910	98,586	14,354	2,546	10,841,276	8,196
<i>Geographical divisions.³</i>							
North Atlantic	30,186	6,679	47,861	6,969	1,261	4,762,796	2,548
South Atlantic	1,954	216	1,810	5,504	93	216,030	261
North Central	56,850	1,321	31,737	769	664	4,158,474	4,072
South Central	6,551	692	1,794	570	125	357,655	435
Western	21,102	1,002	10,384	542	403	846,321	885
Alaska	80	12	41	9	19	12,661	14
Hawaii	28	4	21	26	10	90,780	67
Military and naval	258	23	96	79	12	35,368	83
Grand total	115,959	9,949	98,744	14,468	2,587	10,460,085	8,310

¹ Except Cuba and Porto Rico.² Includes persons born at sea.³ For States and Territories included in each division, see note 5, p. 43.

POPULATION, BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH.

No. 27.—FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION, CENSUS YEARS 1850 TO 1900: BY PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES OF BIRTH.

[From reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce and Labor.]

Country of birth.	Foreign-born population in—						Per cent of increase.	
	1850	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900 ¹	1880 to 1890	1890 to 1900
Austria	946	25,061	30,508	38,668	128,271	275,907	218.8	123.8
Bohemia .....	.....	40,289	35,361	118,106	156,891	33.4	32.8	.....
Canada (English) ²	147,711	249,970	493,464	717,157	678,442	784,741	15.7	.....
Canada (French) ² .....	.....	.....	68,042	301,468	302,496	305,066	36.8	30.6
China	758	35,595	64,042	104,468	106,688	81,534	2.1	23.6
Denmark	1,838	9,932	30,107	64,196	182,548	158,805	106.5	16.0
England	278,076	483,494	556,048	664,160	909,092	840,618	36.9	7.5
France	54,069	109,870	116,402	106,971	113,174	104,197	5.8	7.9
Germany	583,774	1,276,075	1,690,533	1,966,742	2,784,894	2,668,418	41.6	34.4
Holland	9,648	28,281	46,802	58,090	81,828	104,931	40.9	28.2
Hungary .....	.....	.....	3,737	11,526	62,455	145,714	441.7	133.4
Ireland	961,719	1,611,904	1,855,827	1,854,571	1,871,509	1,615,459	9	13.7
Italy	8,645	10,518	17,157	44,230	182,580	484,027	312.8	165.1
Mexico	13,817	27,468	42,455	68,399	77,863	103,393	13.8	92.8
Norway	12,678	43,995	114,246	181,729	322,665	336,388	77.6	4.3
Poland .....	.....	7,298	14,436	48,557	147,440	383,407	203.6	160.0
Russia	1,414	3,180	4,644	85,722	182,644	423,726	411.3	132.0
Scotland	70,550	108,518	140,885	170,136	242,281	238,624	42.4	33.6
Sweden	8,559	18,625	97,382	194,887	478,041	572,014	146.0	19.7
Switzerland	13,358	63,327	75,153	88,621	104,069	116,593	17.4	11.1
Wales	29,868	45,768	74,533	88,302	100,079	98,586	20.1	3.5
Other countries	56,875	40,445	60,701	98,005	127,467	273,442	37.1	114.5
Total	2,244,602	4,188,697	5,567,229	6,679,943	9,249,547	10,841,276	38.5	11.8

¹ Exclusive of the foreign-born in the noncontiguous territory and in the military and naval service abroad.² Includes Newfoundland.³ Decrease.

No. 28.—FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION AND POPULATION OF FOREIGN PARENTAGE: SHOWING PERCENTAGES WHICH THEY RESPECTIVELY FORM OF TOTAL POPULATION, CENSUS YEARS 1850 TO 1900.

[From report of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce and Labor.]

Census year.	Total population considered.	Persons of foreign birth.		Persons of foreign parentage.	
		Number.	Percent.	Number.	Percent.
1850	23,191,876	2,244,602	9.7	.....	.....
1860	31,443,321	4,188,697	13.2	.....	.....
1870	38,658,371	5,567,229	14.4	10,892,015	28.2
1880	60,155,788	6,570,913	13.8	114,922,744	29.8
1890	62,622,250	9,249,547	14.8	20,676,046	33.0
1900	76,808,387	10,460,085	13.7	26,198,389	34.3

¹ Based on partial figures only.

No. 29.—POPULATION, WITH TOTAL INCREASE AND INCREASE BY IMMIGRATION AND BY REPRODUCTION; BY DECADES, 1860 TO 1910.

[Compiled from reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce and Labor.]

Year.	Population.	Decade increase by immigration.		Decade increase by reproduction.		Total increase.	
		Number.	Percent.	Number.	Percent.	Number.	Percent.
1860	31,443,821	1,894,095	8.17	6,857,350	27.41	8,251,445	35.58
1870	38,658,371	1,428,582	4.54	5,686,518	18.09	7,115,050	22.68
1880	50,155,788	1,112,714	2.89	10,484,698	27.18	11,597,412	30.07
1890 ¹	62,947,714	2,659,617	5.12	10,222,814	20.38	12,791,981	25.50
1900 ¹	75,994,575	1,091,716	1.73	11,955,145	18.99	13,046,861	20.87
1910 ¹	92,174,515	.....	.....	.....	.....	16,179,940	21.29

¹ Exclusive of noncontiguous possessions and persons enumerated stationed at military and naval stations abroad.

No. 30.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN POPULATION OF PRINCIPAL CITIES, WITH PERCENTAGE OF FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION, 1870, 1880, 1890, AND 1900.

[From reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce and Labor.]

POPULATION OF PRINCIPAL CITIES.

61

City.	1870			1880			1890			1900		
	Native born.	Foreign born.	Per cent foreign born.	Native born.	Foreign born.	Per cent foreign born.	Native born.	Foreign born.	Per cent foreign born.	Native born.	Foreign born.	Per cent foreign born.
New York, N. Y.	523,196	419,094	44.5	727,629	478,670	39.7	876,358	689,843	42.2	2,167,122	1,270,080	37.0
Brooklyn, N. Y.	36,518	144,718	36.5	388,969	177,694	31.3	544,643	261,700	32.5	587,112	34,6	34.6
Chicago, Ill.	154,420	144,557	48.4	286,326	204,859	40.7	649,184	450,666	41.0	1,111,463	295,340	22.8
Philadelphia, Pa.	490,398	183,624	25.2	642,835	204,335	24.1	777,484	599,480	25.4	1,463,882	111,336	19.4
St. Louis, Mo.	198,615	112,249	36.1	325,503	105,018	30.0	336,894	114,876	35.4	2,225,897	116,885	34.1
Boston, Mass.	102,540	87,986	35.1	248,943	114,796	31.6	299,305	146,172	35.8	368,763	197,129	35.1
Baltimore, Md.	210,870	66,484	21.1	276,177	56,136	16.9	365,336	69,003	16.9	440,367	68,600	15.5
Cleveland, Ohio	54,014	38,815	41.8	100,737	69,409	37.1	164,258	97,093	37.2	257,137	124,631	32.6
Buffalo, N. Y.	71,477	46,237	39.3	103,866	51,266	38.1	166,179	89,485	36.2	245,135	104,292	31.5
San Francisco, Cal.	75,754	73,719	49.3	120,715	104,244	44.6	172,186	126,811	42.4	225,897	116,885	34.1
Pittsburg, Pa.	58,254	27,822	32.8	111,784	44,605	28.5	165,328	73,289	30.7	205,727	84,878	26.4
Cincinnati, Ohio	136,627	79,612	36.8	245,480	71,659	28.1	271,408	71,408	24.1	267,941	57,961	17.8
Detroit, Mich.	144,196	95,881	44.6	245,645	45,073	39.2	194,167	51,709	39.7	189,201	56,503	33.8
Milwaukee, Wis.	37,677	32,773	47.8	59,514	36,073	39.9	194,382	55,576	38.5	195,324	55,991	31.2
New Orleans, La.	142,446	48,475	25.8	174,938	41,157	19.1	207,670	34,369	14.2	256,777	30,325	10.6
Washington, D. C.	95,442	13,757	12.6	138,051	14,242	9.6	211,622	18,770	8.2	258,599	20,119	7.2
Minneapolis, Minn.	64,176	38,884	34.2	96,178	40,330	29.5	126,259	55,671	30.5	174,707	61,383	29.0
Jersey City, N. J.	8,613	4,453	34.1	15,013	32.0	104,180	60,558	36.8	141,697	61,024	28.3	
Louisville, Ky.	50,771	31,835	38.6	81,464	39,258	32.5	109,645	53,358	32.7	148,009	58,424	28.3
Indianapolis, Ind.	37,587	10,657	22.1	62,446	12,810	16.8	90,949	14,487	13.7	162,042	119,742	10.1
Providence, R. I.	61,727	17,177	24.9	76,182	28,075	26.8	91,782	40,364	30.6	116,246	46,819	81.8
St. Paul, Minn.	11,343	8,687	43.4	26,986	15,075	36.4	38,177	33,9	33.9	121,860	40,748	25.1
Rochester, N. Y.	41,202	21,184	34.0	62,744	26,622	29.8	94,121	39,775	29.7	145,342	18,410	11.2
Kansas City, Mo.	24,481	7,679	23.8	46,484	9,301	16.7	111,858	20,858	15.7	104,000	27,822	21.1
Toledo, Ohio	20,485	11,099	35.1	35,788	14,349	28.6	69,246	22,189	27.8	104,000	16,516	18.9
Denver, Colo.	3,621	1,198	22.9	36,924	8,705	24.1	81,249	25,464	24.8	99,880	30,216	23.8
Allegheny, Pa.	31,572	16,308	22.8	34,637	19,437	24.7	76,152	26,188	24.8	113,232	12,926	9.8
Columbus, Ohio	23,063	7,611	24.3	42,576	11,946	17.6	76,662	12,488	14.2	126,703	31.5	31.5
Worcester, Mass.	26,169	11,946	23.1	42,667	15,624	26.8	57,67	30,769	57,672	80,769	30,769	31.1

POPULATION OF PRINCIPAL CITIES.

No. 30.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN POPULATION OF PRINCIPAL CITIES, ETC., 1870, 1880, 1890, AND 1900—Continued.

City.	1870				1880				1890				1900					
	Native born.	Foreign born.	Percent foreign born.	Native born.	Foreign born.	Percent foreign born.	Native born.	Foreign born.	Native born.	Foreign born.	Percent foreign born.	Native born.	Foreign born.	Percent foreign born.	Native born.	Foreign born.	Percent foreign born.	
Los Angeles, Cal.	3,724	2,004	35.0	7,979	3,204	28.7	37,643	12,752	25.3	82,515	19,964	19.5	19,964	5,110	26.0	23,652	5,000	28.5
Memphis, Tenn.	33,446	6,780	16.9	29,621	9,930	32.5	59,085	25,040	28.4	97,210	23,594	25.0	79,008	20,802	23.6	23,757	21,9	21.9
Omaha, Nebr.	3,673	6,350	99.3	20,588	15,638	24.9	58,304	22,994	28.3	105,413	25,342	24.5	84,617	20,515	24.5	84,617	20,515	24.5
New Haven, Conn.	38,452	14,255	38.2	22,214	13,774	25.2	65,801	22,342	25.4	70,774	21,342	25.4	70,774	21,342	25.4	70,774	21,342	25.4
Syracuse, N. Y.	29,061	13,950	49.2	18,774	15,887	34.6	49,642	25,573	34.0	75,058	27,073	34.0	75,058	27,073	34.0	75,058	27,073	34.0
Scranton, Pa.	19,205	15,887	45.2	29,988	15,887	51.6	56,656	17,421	31.7	94,655	16,424	31.7	94,655	16,424	31.7	94,655	16,424	31.7
St. Joseph, Mo.	14,339	5,266	38.3	26,730	18,777	69.7	31,162	9,734	30.8	68,380	18,380	30.8	68,380	18,380	30.8	68,380	18,380	30.8
Paterson, N. J.	20,711	12,865	42.9	21,386	23,575	48.2	36,664	7,015	20.7	50,012	6,450	20.7	50,012	6,450	20.7	50,012	6,450	20.7
Fall River, Mass.	16,288	11,475	32.1	11,246	6,312	55.9	29,062	17,323	37.4	64,850	25,876	37.4	64,850	25,876	37.4	64,850	25,876	37.4
Portland, Oreg.	5,715	2,578	31.1	5,116	1,416	3.8	63,632	1,871	2.9	87,341	2,151	2.9	87,341	2,151	2.9	87,341	2,151	2.9
Atlanta, Ga.	20,689	1,090	5.1	35,983	1,416	3.8	29,181	13,656	13.9	58,668	15,656	13.9	58,668	15,656	13.9	58,668	15,656	13.9
Seattle, Wash.	25,050	7,453	24.4	31,432	7,246	23.7	51,632	9,857	18.7	72,630	22,293	18.7	72,630	22,293	18.7	72,630	22,293	18.7
Dayton, Ohio	47,215	25,207	52.0	66,983	23,765	35.2	72,630	19,404	23.2	76,483	19,404	23.2	76,483	19,404	23.2	76,483	19,404	23.2
Albany, N. Y.	10,782	5,725	39.4	20,016	10,000	31.2	40,874	19,404	32.2	63,659	19,404	32.2	63,659	19,404	32.2	63,659	19,404	32.2
Grand Rapids, Mich.	27,579	12,095	30.4	37,001	15,688	29.8	46,177	23,851	34.1	64,420	20,466	34.1	64,420	20,466	34.1	64,420	20,466	34.1
Cambbridge, Mass.	25,493	14,495	35.3	36,421	23,054	38.8	43,035	34,601	44.1	63,995	40,974	44.1	63,995	40,974	44.1	63,995	40,974	44.1
Lowell, Mass.	26,838	10,817	39.1	31,420	10,555	32.5	38,774	14,486	27.2	56,092	23,758	27.2	56,092	23,758	27.2	56,092	23,758	27.2
Hartford, Conn.	30,169	8,871	27.1	31,141	31,654	96.4	53,929	4,732	8.1	73,921	5,940	7.5	73,921	5,940	7.5	73,921	5,940	7.5
Reading, Pa.	47,250	3,778	7.4	60,260	31,340	53.3	71,915	6,478	4.3	82,185	8,185	3.4	82,185	8,185	3.4	82,185	8,185	3.4
Richmond, Va.	23,056	2,809	10.9	40,325	3,025	7.0	72,374	3,794	5.0	77,828	3,037	3.8	77,828	3,037	3.8	77,828	3,037	3.8
Nashville, Tenn.	17,855	5,019	21.9	24,191	5,719	23.7	48,410	4,048	24.5	65,514	7,738	22.9	65,514	7,738	22.9	65,514	7,738	22.9
Wilmington, Del.	25,669	5,162	16.7	36,804	5,654	13.4	52,932	5,099	14.8	65,020	10,478	13.7	65,020	10,478	13.7	65,020	10,478	13.7
Camden, N. J.	17,462	2,588	12.9	37,164	4,486	10.8	50,580	7,733	15.3	65,858	10,097	13.8	65,858	10,097	13.8	65,858	10,097	13.8
Bridgeport, Conn.	13,585	5,364	28.4	20,204	7,459	36.9	34,677	14,189	48,715	22,281	31.4	48,715	22,281	31.4	48,715	22,281	31.4	
Lynn, Mass.	23,298	4,955	17.5	31,224	7,040	18.4	41,732	13,985	25.1	50,771	17,742	25.9	50,771	17,742	25.9	50,771	17,742	25.9
Troy, N. Y.	30,246	16,219	34.9	39,809	16,388	23.9	45,891	17,265	23.8	54,138	14,384	23.7	54,138	14,384	23.7	54,138	14,384	23.7
Des Moines, Iowa	9,557	2,478	20.6	18,205	4,203	18.8	42,178	7,915	17.8	54,138	7,946	12.8	54,138	7,946	12.8	54,138	7,946	12.8
New Bedford, Mass.	17,645	3,675	17.2	20,922	5,923	22.1	26,913	14,420	35.4	36,913	25,529	40.9	36,913	25,529	40.9	36,913	25,529	40.9
Springfield, Mass.	19,773	6,950	26.0	25,807	7,583	22.6	33,204	10,915	24.7	47,678	14,382	22.2	47,678	14,382	22.2	47,678	14,382	22.2
Oakland, Cal.	16,204	12,717	44.0	21,885	11,021	31.9	34,537	29,9	49,704	11,256	45.7	49,704	11,256	45.7	49,704	11,256	45.7	
Lawrence, Mass.	10,553	4,132	28.1	19,252	5,681	22.8	24,136	20,518	46.0	33,982	28,577	46.0	33,982	28,577	46.0	33,982	28,577	46.0
Somerville, Mass.	24,564	3,671	13.0	27,715	2,934	9.7	32,693	14,9	44,411	17,292	28.0	44,411	17,292	28.0	44,411	17,292	28.0	
Kansas City, Kans.	9,968	10,334	60.9	18,004	12,955	41.9	3,408	7,9	45,041	14,9	12.4	45,041	14,9	12.4	45,041	14,9	12.4	
Savannah, Ga.									39,8	50,810	6.3	39,8	50,810	6.3	39,8	50,810	6.3	39,8
Hoboken, N. J.									37,984	37,984	36.0	37,984	37,984	36.0	37,984	37,984	36.0	37,984

JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

63

No. 31.—JUVENILE DELINQUENTS IN 1890 AND 1904: TOTAL NUMBER AND RATIO PER 100,000 OF POPULATION, BY COLOR, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, AND BY GEOGRAPHICAL DIVISIONS.

[From reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce and Labor.]

State or Territory.	Juvenile delinquents.		Number of juvenile delinquents per 100,000 of population.					
	June 1, 1890.	June 30, 1904.	White.		Colored.		Total.	
			June 1, 1890.	June 30, 1904. ¹	June 1, 1890.	June 30, 1904. ¹	June 1, 1890.	June 30, 1904. ²
Alabama.....	(³)	37	.....	8.7	.....	.....	(³)	1.9
Arizona.....	(³)	81	.....	32.8	.....	8.8	(³)	22.6
California.....	206	474	18.3	31.0	3.1	47.4	17.1	29.7
Colorado.....	149	288	36.4	46.7	77.6	884.8	86.1	48.7
Connecticut.....	626	702	75.5	67.8	561.6	606.4	88.9	72.0
Delaware.....	46	98	15.0	37.0	84.4	138.8	26.7	51.2
District of Columbia.....	187	405	44.0	55.9	157.2	341.8	81.2	135.7
Florida.....	(³)	81	.....	1.3	.....	11.7	(³)	5.3
Georgia.....	(³)	99	.....	8.8	.....	5.2	(³)	4.2
Illinois.....	388	1,886	8.7	24.5	98.3	261.9	10.0	26.5
Indiana.....	636	872	24.6	28.5	286.5	295.0	29.0	32.9
Iowa.....	527	714	24.2	29.3	619.8	477.8	27.6	30.2
Kansas.....	208	372	12.7	18.9	65.8	198.8	14.6	25.0
Kentucky.....	273	301	11.9	9.4	31.0	44.2	14.7	18.3
Louisiana.....	86	36	3.4	3.2	12.0	2.0	7.7	2.4
Maine.....	169	226	25.2	32.2	164.6	138.9	25.6	31.9
Maryland.....	1,061	1,070	88.6	79.8	171.4	131.6	101.8	85.8
Massachusetts.....	698	1,107	30.3	37.9	114.6	163.0	31.2	36.5
Michigan.....	696	1,114	31.4	43.9	214.2	276.6	33.2	44.0
Minnesota.....	284	360	21.1	19.9	176.5	104.5	21.8	18.6
Missouri.....	860	670	10.8	17.5	58.4	95.8	18.4	20.4
Montana.....	(³)	78	.....	29.6	.....	64.5	(³)	27.4
Nebraska.....	237	164	21.6	15.0	91.5	61.4	22.4	15.4
New Hampshire.....	102	181	26.1	44.1	579.7	.....	27.1	42.5
New Jersey.....	608	650	38.6	28.4	142.7	189.2	42.1	31.5
New York.....	3,675	5,826	59.4	77.8	211.1	232.1	61.8	74.8
North Dakota.....	(³)	39	.....	12.5	.....	(³)	.....	10.5
Ohio.....	1,529	1,741	36.0	85.6	278.1	304.1	41.6	40.0
Oregon.....	(³)	93	.....	23.6	.....	(³)	.....	20.6
Pennsylvania.....	1,154	1,692	17.7	23.2	220.5	165.2	21.9	25.1
Rhode Island.....	270	356	72.2	76.6	340.0	368.2	78.1	77.0
South Dakota.....	(³)	65	.....	16.8	.....	14.4	(³)	15.4
Tennessee.....	(³)	246	.....	12.3	.....	11.7	(³)	11.6
Utah.....	(³)	79	.....	27.9	.....	70.0	(³)	26.0
Vermont.....	86	137	24.1	39.7	697.6	114.9	25.9	39.8
Virginia.....	(³)	279	.....	12.8	.....	19.1	(³)	14.4
Washington.....	(³)	153	.....	30.8	.....	22.9	(³)	27.1
West Virginia.....	(³)	314	.....	30.0	.....	89.5	(³)	90.2
Wisconsin.....	591	643	34.5	26.7	171.7	134.8	35.0	24.4
Total.....	14,846	23,034	28.5	29.7	25.4	34.4	28.7	28.3
<i>Geographical divisions.⁴</i>								
North Atlantic.....	7,388	10,877	39.6	48.6	216.4	208.9	42.5	48.3
South Atlantic.....	1,293	2,296	18.9	20.9	15.7	23.9	14.6	20.7
North Central.....	5,451	8,040	21.8	26.9	147.9	200.7	24.4	28.8
South Central.....	359	620	2.8	4.8	4.8	4.6	3.3	4.1
Western.....	365	1,201	12.1	28.4	5.7	45.9	11.7	26.7

¹ Figures based on population of 1900.

² Figures based on estimated population, July 1, 1904.

³ No returns.

⁴ North Atlantic division: Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Connecticut, New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania. South Atlantic division: Delaware, Maryland, District of Columbia, Virginia, West Virginia, Georgia, Florida. North Central division: Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Michigan, Wisconsin, Minnesota, Iowa, Missouri, North Dakota, South Dakota, Nebraska, Kansas. South Central division: Kentucky, Tennessee, Alabama, Louisiana. Western division: Montana, Colorado, Arizona, Utah, Washington, Oregon, California.

No. 32.—PAUPERS ENUMERATED IN ALMSHOUSES: NUMBER AND RATIO PER 100,000 OF POPULATION IN 1890 AND 1903, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, BY GEOGRAPHICAL DIVISIONS, AND (FOR 1903) BY NATIVITY AND COLOR.

[From reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce and Labor.]

State or Territory.	June 1, 1890.			December 31, 1903.					
	General population.	Paupers enumerated in almshouses.		Estimated general population.	Paupers enumerated in almshouses.				
		Number.	Number per 100,000 of population.		Number.	Number per 100,000 of population.	Native white.	Foreign born.	Colored.
Alabama	1,518,017	623	41.2	1,941,678	761	39.2	370	18	872
Arizona	59,620	28	38.6	155,361	146	107.9	85	53	6
Arkansas	1,128,179	223	19.8	1,877,265	575	41.7	891	41	143
California	1,208,180	2,600	215.2	1,582,396	4,140	261.6	1,646	2,978	108
Colorado	412,198	87	21.1	585,011	398	68.0	205	186	6
Connecticut	746,258	1,438	192.7	966,528	2,067	218.9	906	1,092	61
Delaware	168,498	29	177.5	190,556	278	145.9	164	58	56
District of Columbia	230,392	221	95.9	296,035	230	77.7	58	80	142
Florida	391,422	24	6.1	577,677	124	21.5	51	10	61
Georgia	1,887,363	901	49.0	2,352,192	1,032	48.9	611	18	400
Idaho	84,335	20	28.7	188,010	70	37.2	81	88	
Illinois	3,826,851	5,895	141.0	5,178,163	5,885	108.8	2,726	2,651	188
Indiana	2,192,404	2,927	133.5	2,632,682	3,120	118.5	2,329	647	116
Indian Territory				467,982					
Iowa	1,911,866	1,621	84.8	2,346,361	2,019	86.0	1,214	755	88
Kansas	1,427,036	593	41.6	1,485,688	780	52.5	484	214	77
Kentucky	1,858,635	1,578	84.9	2,250,587	1,078	74.6	1,155	193	818
Louisiana	1,118,587	122	10.9	1,475,880	149	10.1	55	70	28
Maine	661,086	1,161	175.6	706,427	1,152	168.1	842	302	7
Maryland	1,042,390	1,599	183.4	1,240,236	1,638	131.7	813	445	373
Massachusetts	2,288,943	4,725	211.0	3,008,304	5,934	197.3	2,729	3,118	81
Michigan	2,098,889	1,916	91.5	2,518,606	2,594	108.0	1,446	1,087	52
Minnesota	1,301,826	385	28.0	1,909,459	547	28.6	128	419	6
Mississippi	1,289,690	494	38.3	1,645,085	517	31.4	210	7	296
Missouri	2,079,184	2,878	88.8	3,259,845	2,465	75.6	1,524	663	252
Montana	182,169	132	99.9	279,303	314	112.4	149	161	4
Nebraska	1,058,910	291	27.5	1,067,606	464	43.5	207	246	11
Nevada	45,761	13	94.0	42,335	171	408.9	77	98	
New Hampshire	376,530	1,143	308.6	424,150	1,140	268.8	772	388	10
New Jersey	1,444,933	2,718	188.1	2,040,882	1,936	94.9	745	1,084	105
New Mexico	153,593	1	.7	207,861					
New York	5,997,858	10,272	171.3	7,722,443	10,793	139.8	4,267	6,290	216
North Carolina	1,617,947	1,498	92.3	1,992,661	1,519	76.2	940	9	565
North Dakota	182,719	35	19.2	385,070	184	50.4	97	85	2
Ohio	3,672,316	7,400	201.5	4,381,414	8,172	188.7	4,776	2,866	436
Oklahoma	61,884			512,946	52	10.1	38	11	2
Oregon	818,767	99	31.6	447,876	257	57.4	154	97	5
Pennsylvania	5,258,014	8,653	164.6	6,676,216	9,054	135.6	4,566	4,089	361
Rhode Island	345,506	490	141.8	458,314	788	171.9	425	382	30
South Carolina	1,151,149	578	50.2	1,408,100	688	48.7	387	31	268
South Dakota	328,808	53	16.1	420,550	159	37.8	79	76	2
Tennessee	1,767,518	1,545	87.4	2,111,810	1,812	85.8	1,118	78	584
Texas	2,235,523	464	20.8	3,340,100	918	27.3	522	179	207
Utah	207,905	62	29.8	300,388	184	61.8	65	114	3
Vermont	382,422	543	163.8	347,600	414	119.1	802	98	9
Virginia	1,655,980	2,193	132.4	1,925,208	1,915	99.5	1,040	86	883
Washington	349,390	71	20.3	575,749	306	53.1	146	153	5
West Virginia	762,794	792	108.8	1,029,035	881	85.6	682	82	117
Wisconsin	1,685,380	2,641	166.6	2,208,671	1,606	72.9	483	1,110	6
Wyoming	60,705			103,272					
Total	62,622,250	73,045	116.6	80,651,957	81,764	101.4	42,205	32,136	6,910
<i>Geographical divisions.¹</i>									
North Atlantic	17,401,545	31,143	178.9	22,850,924	33,278	148.9	15,554	16,768	880
South Atlantic	8,857,920	8,100	91.4	11,011,640	8,298	75.4	4,746	714	2,820
North Central	22,362,279	26,615	114.5	27,719,063	27,745	100.1	15,488	10,819	1,128
South Central	10,972,893	6,049	46.0	15,122,768	6,457	42.7	3,859	592	1,945
Western	8,027,613	8,138	108.6	4,447,587	5,986	134.6	2,558	8,273	187

¹ For States and Territories included in each division, see note 5, p. 43.

FOREIGN-BORN WHITE PAUPERS.

65

No. 33.—FOREIGN-BORN WHITE PAUPERS ENUMERATED IN ALMSHOUSES: PER CENT DISTRIBUTION, DECEMBER 31, 1903, BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, AND BY GEOGRAPHICAL DIVISIONS.

[From reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce and Labor.]

State or Territory.	Per cent of foreign-born white paupers enumerated in almshouses, Dec. 31, 1903, born in—										
	Ireland.	Germany.	England and Wales.	Canada. ¹	Scandinavia.	Scotland.	Italy.	France.	Hungary and Bohemia.	Russia and Poland.	Other coun- tries.
Alabama.....	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
Arizona.....	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
Arkansas.....	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
California.....	41.0	15.0	9.6	5.1	5.7	3.7	2.8	5.2	0.1	0.5	11.3
Colorado.....	34.4	14.5	15.1	4.8	12.4	7.0	1.1	1.6	.5	1.6	7.0
Connecticut.....	71.0	8.4	7.4	2.4	2.7	2.7	.4	.4	.1	2.0	1.6
Delaware.....	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
District of Columbia.....	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
Florida.....	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
Georgia.....	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
Idaho.....	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
Illinois.....	32.8	33.2	7.2	2.6	13.2	2.1	.4	1.4	1.3	2.3	3.5
Indiana.....	35.9	37.9	9.1	1.7	4.6	1.2	.3	2.9	.5	2.0	3.9
Indian Territory.....											
Iowa.....	25.4	33.9	7.2	3.3	16.2	1.4	.1	1.7	7.2	.3	3.3
Kansas.....	20.6	32.2	14.5	6.1	7.9	7.0	1.4	2.8	1.4	1.4	4.7
Kentucky.....	54.9	29.0	5.2	2.1	5	1.6		3.1		.6	3.1
Louisiana.....	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
Maine.....	43.4	1.3	9.6	37.8	3.7	2.6	.3				1.3
Maryland.....	40.2	41.8	5.0	.7	1.4	3.8	.4	1.1	.4	2.5	2.7
Massachusetts.....	70.1	2.9	9.7	10.3	1.0	2.6	.7	.1		.9	1.7
Michigan.....	20.3	27.3	9.9	18.2	6.6	4.7	.5	2.0	.1	1.4	9.0
Minnesota.....	15.3	24.3	4.3	4.5	41.3	1.7	.2	1.0	1.7	2.4	3.3
Mississippi.....	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
Missouri.....	41.2	34.7	4.1	2.9	4.5	1.8	.4	2.3	.3	1.3	6.5
Montana.....	39.2	14.3	11.8	10.5	10.5	5.6		2.5			5.6
Nebraska.....	26.8	31.3	5.3	2.9	13.0	2.9	.4	1.2	.8	.4	15.0
Nevada.....	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
New Hampshire.....	46.7	3.6	12.4	28.4	3.2	3.6	.9		.3	.9	.9
New Jersey.....	59.6	20.7	9.9	.7	1.3	2.4	1.5	1.1	.2	1.1	1.5
New Mexico.....											
New York.....	62.4	18.7	6.3	3.3	1.7	2.0	1.2	1.0	.2	1.1	2.1
North Carolina.....	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
North Dakota.....	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
Ohio.....	36.5	39.4	9.9	1.4	.8	1.7	.8	1.2	2.0	1.1	5.2
Oklahoma.....	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
Oregon.....	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
Pennsylvania.....	45.1	27.3	11.6	.7	1.6	2.0	1.2	.7	2.0	2.4	5.4
Rhode Island.....	63.0	2.1	17.5	6.0	2.1	4.8	1.5			.6	1.5
South Carolina.....	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
South Dakota.....	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
Tennessee.....	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
Texas.....	22.4	27.9	10.1		2.2	2.8	1.1	3.4	5.0	2.2	22.9
Utah.....	5.3	0.1	43.9		30.7	6.1	1.7	.9		.9	4.4
Vermont.....	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
Virginia.....	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
Washington.....	32.7	18.3	12.4	10.4	14.4	3.3	2.6	2.0		.6	3.3
West Virginia.....	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
Wisconsin.....	14.6	50.9	4.5	4.1	9.5	1.3	.2	.3	2.6	6.0	6.0
Wyoming.....											
Total.....	46.4	23.3	8.7	4.8	4.9	2.5	1.0	1.4	1.0	1.5	4.5
<i>Geographical divisions.³</i>											
North Atlantic.....	59.2	10.3	8.9	5.3	1.6	2.3	1.0	.7	.6	1.4	2.7
South Atlantic.....	45.1	33.3	5.9	1.5	2.0	4.1	.7	1.5	.4	2.1	3.4
North Central.....	29.6	35.8	7.8	4.2	9.4	2.2	.5	1.5	1.8	2.0	5.2
South Central.....	43.1	25.0	7.3	1.5	2.2	2.9	1.0	4.1	1.5	1.3	10.1
Western.....	38.0	15.0	11.9	5.6	7.5	4.0	2.4	4.3	.1	.6	10.6

¹ Includes Newfoundland.

² Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

³ For States and Territories included in each division, see note 5, p. 43.

ILLITERATE POPULATION.

No. 34.—ILLITERATE POPULATION 10 YEARS OF AGE AND UPWARD IN 1900:
BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, BY SEX, RACE, AND NATIVITY, AND BY GEOGRAPHICAL DIVISIONS.

[From reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce and Labor.]

State or Territory.	Male.	Female.	Total.	White.			Negro.
				Native.	Foreign born.	Total.	
Alabama	212,579	281,011	443,590	103,570	1,813	104,883	338,605
Arizona	14,404	19,908	27,907	8,096	7,552	10,648	211
Arkansas	91,488	99,172	190,655	76,036	1,124	77,180	113,453
California	36,444	22,515	58,959	8,320	27,267	35,587	1,211
Colorado	8,774	9,005	17,779	8,592	7,264	15,956	962
Connecticut	20,929	22,044	42,973	3,678	87,728	41,401	1,441
Delaware	8,382	8,549	17,531	6,072	2,476	8,548	8,967
District of Columbia	7,307	12,221	20,028	1,188	1,342	2,480	17,462
Florida	41,420	42,865	84,285	17,039	2,145	19,184	64,816
Georgia	231,380	248,510	480,420	100,431	833	101,264	379,067
Idaho	3,260	2,245	5,505	862	1,305	2,167	37
Illinois	74,752	83,206	157,958	58,037	86,668	141,705	12,908
Indiana	49,788	46,776	96,564	63,800	16,059	79,859	10,594
Indian Territory	27,709	24,848	52,052	29,091	889	29,980	11,242
Iowa	18,675	21,497	40,172	16,522	21,431	37,953	1,662
Kansas	15,732	16,781	32,518	12,165	10,604	22,769	9,230
Kentucky	131,939	181,016	262,954	169,824	5,444	174,768	88,137
Louisiana	183,318	197,827	381,145	82,227	14,324	96,551	284,028
Maine	16,986	12,124	29,060	11,394	17,195	28,589	155
Maryland	49,110	52,837	101,947	26,482	12,262	38,694	63,033
Massachusetts	69,414	74,629	134,043	10,739	119,582	130,321	2,858
Michigan	48,224	37,258	80,482	22,277	54,399	76,676	1,426
Minnesota	23,049	29,897	52,946	6,888	42,142	48,480	337
Mississippi	170,827	180,684	351,461	86,038	806	86,814	313,312
Missouri	75,272	77,572	152,844	96,405	19,944	116,349	36,890
Montana	6,885	4,700	11,575	752	4,264	5,016	152
Nevada	8,094	9,903	17,997	4,717	11,911	16,628	633
New Hampshire	2,648	1,997	4,645	183	641	774	29
New Jersey	12,043	9,032	21,075	8,840	17,126	20,666	70
New Mexico	42,625	44,033	86,658	17,031	59,307	76,338	9,882
New York	19,765	27,206	46,971	84,525	4,897	88,922	271
North Carolina	143,214	174,886	318,100	47,350	258,423	305,773	9,180
North Dakota	181,228	205,028	386,251	175,646	262	176,307	203,132
Ohio	6,194	6,525	12,719	1,063	8,482	9,495	31
Oklahoma	63,404	65,137	131,541	67,155	50,155	117,310	14,107
Oregon	7,930	7,844	15,774	6,279	1,268	7,547	8,628
Pennsylvania	7,429	3,257	10,686	2,180	2,207	4,387	89
Rhode Island	157,027	142,549	299,376	87,372	191,706	279,078	19,532
South Carolina	13,582	15,422	29,004	8,714	24,157	27,871	1,063
South Dakota	159,419	179,240	338,659	64,375	344	54,719	283,888
Tennessee	6,160	8,672	14,832	1,204	5,885	7,039	51
Texas	150,047	156,888	306,930	157,836	1,690	159,086	147,784
Utah	156,801	157,217	314,018	95,006	51,481	146,487	107,138
Vermont	2,511	3,330	6,141	1,108	3,167	4,275	87
Virginia	9,567	6,740	16,247	6,934	9,205	16,189	99
Washington	157,890	154,230	312,120	96,117	2,043	98,160	213,836
West Virginia	7,360	5,380	12,740	1,374	4,546	5,920	259
Wisconsin	41,429	38,676	80,105	64,281	4,780	69,011	11,083
Wyoming	34,284	39,495	73,779	18,939	56,896	70,385	250
	1,866	1,012	2,878	348	1,349	1,697	141
Total	3,011,224	3,168,845	6,180,069	1,913,611	1,287,135	3,200,746	2,853,194
<i>Geographical divisions.¹</i>							
North Atlantic	475,277	501,269	976,536	192,052	734,424	926,476	44,275
South Atlantic	879,065	942,281	1,821,346	541,530	26,437	567,967	1,250,279
North Central	412,603	445,719	858,322	363,672	383,976	747,648	87,914
South Central	1,182,683	1,185,946	2,818,679	754,967	78,889	883,906	1,467,927
Western	111,646	93,640	205,286	61,390	68,959	126,349	8,399
Alaska	13,124	10,187	23,311	193	572	765	6
Hawaii	29,578	12,762	42,340	2,197	5,844	7,541	34
Military and naval	1,130	7	1,137	433	120	553	486
Grand total.....	9,055,056	9,191,801	6,246,857	1,916,434	1,298,171	8,209,605	2,853,720

¹ For States and Territories included in each division, see note 5, p. 43.

No. 35.—ILLITERATE POPULATION 10 YEARS OF AGE AND UPWARD IN 1900: PERCENTAGES BY SEX, RACE, AND NATIVITY, AND BY STATES AND TERRITORIES AND GEOGRAPHICAL DIVISIONS.

[From reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce and Labor.]

State or Territory.	Male.	Female.	Total.	White.			Negro.
				Native.	Foreign born.	Total.	
Alabama.....	32.6	35.4	34.0	14.8	9.3	14.7	57.4
Arizona.....	25.3	34.8	29.0	6.2	35.3	14.9	12.7
Arkansas.....	18.9	22.1	20.4	11.6	8.0	11.5	43.0
California.....	5.3	4.2	4.8	1.0	8.7	3.1	13.4
Colorado.....	3.7	4.8	4.2	2.7	8.1	3.8	13.0
Connecticut.....	5.7	6.0	5.9	.8	16.3	5.8	11.5
Delaware.....	11.9	12.2	12.0	5.6	18.3	7.0	38.1
District of Columbia.....	7.2	9.9	8.6	.8	7.0	1.6	24.3
Florida.....	20.4	23.5	21.9	8.6	11.6	8.9	38.4
Georgia.....	29.6	31.3	30.5	11.9	7.0	11.9	52.4
Idaho.....	4.5	4.7	4.6	.9	6.0	1.9	14.5
Illinois.....	3.9	4.6	4.2	2.1	9.1	4.0	18.1
Indiana.....	4.3	4.9	4.6	3.6	11.4	4.2	22.6
Indian Territory.....	18.6	19.5	19.0	14.0	19.0	14.1	42.8
Iowa.....	2.1	2.6	2.3	1.2	7.1	2.2	18.5
Kansas.....	2.6	3.2	2.9	1.3	8.5	2.1	22.3
Kentucky.....	16.3	16.7	16.5	12.8	10.9	12.8	40.1
Louisiana.....	36.9	40.1	38.5	17.3	28.6	18.4	61.1
Maine.....	5.9	4.3	5.1	2.4	19.4	5.1	14.2
Maryland.....	10.8	11.4	11.1	4.1	13.4	5.2	35.1
Massachusetts.....	5.4	6.4	5.9	.8	14.6	5.8	10.7
Michigan.....	4.4	4.1	4.2	1.7	10.3	4.1	10.9
Minnesota.....	3.3	5.0	4.1	.8	8.4	3.7	7.9
Mississippi.....	30.9	33.1	32.0	8.0	10.7	8.0	49.1
Missouri.....	6.2	6.8	6.4	4.8	9.3	5.2	23.1
Montana.....	5.6	7.1	6.1	.6	7.0	2.8	11.4
Nebraska.....	1.9	2.7	2.3	.8	6.8	2.1	11.8
Nevada.....	12.1	15.2	13.3	.6	7.5	2.7	23.0
New Hampshire.....	7.1	5.3	6.2	1.5	20.5	6.2	11.9
New Jersey.....	5.8	5.9	5.9	1.7	14.1	5.4	17.2
New Mexico.....	25.7	42.2	33.2	29.4	34.8	29.9	19.1
New York.....	5.0	6.0	5.5	1.2	14.0	5.4	10.8
North Carolina.....	27.4	29.9	28.7	19.5	6.1	19.4	47.6
North Dakota.....	4.7	6.7	5.6	.9	7.8	4.2	12.8
Ohio.....	3.8	4.2	4.0	2.4	11.1	3.7	17.8
Oklahoma.....	5.0	6.1	5.5	2.5	8.3	2.9	20.0
Oregon.....	3.9	2.3	3.3	.8	4.1	1.4	8.8
Pennsylvania.....	6.3	5.9	6.1	2.3	19.9	5.9	15.1
Rhode Island.....	8.1	8.8	8.4	1.8	18.7	8.3	14.1
South Carolina.....	34.3	37.5	35.9	13.6	6.5	13.5	52.8
South Dakota.....	3.8	6.5	5.0	.6	6.7	2.5	13.3
Tennessee.....	20.1	21.4	20.7	14.2	9.7	14.1	41.6
Texas.....	13.9	15.2	14.5	6.1	30.3	8.5	38.2
Utah.....	2.8	3.5	3.1	.8	6.1	2.2	6.3
Vermont.....	6.7	4.9	5.8	2.0	21.4	5.8	14.0
Virginia.....	23.2	22.5	22.9	11.1	10.9	11.1	44.6
Washington.....	3.0	3.4	3.1	.5	4.5	1.5	11.6
West Virginia.....	11.3	11.6	11.4	10.0	21.5	10.3	32.3
Wisconsin.....	4.2	5.3	4.7	1.3	11.1	4.5	11.4
Wyoming.....	3.0	4.2	4.0	.7	8.2	2.5	17.2
Total.....	10.1	11.2	10.7	4.6	12.9	6.2	44.5
<i>Geographical divisions.¹</i>							
North Atlantic.....	5.7	6.0	5.9	1.6	15.9	5.7	13.8
South Atlantic.....	23.1	24.7	23.9	11.4	12.9	11.5	47.1
North Central.....	3.9	4.6	4.2	2.3	9.4	3.8	21.7
South Central.....	21.9	24.0	22.9	11.2	22.8	11.8	48.8
Western.....	6.0	6.8	6.3	2.7	8.5	4.1	13.1
Alaska.....	31.3	72.7	41.6	.9	6.5	2.6	3.6
Hawaii.....	31.8	36.6	33.1	5.9	43.1	15.3	20.6
Military and naval.....	1.2	1.2	1.2	.6	.8	.7	7.6
Grand total.....	10.2	11.3	10.7	4.6	12.9	6.2	44.4

¹ For States and Territories included in each division, see note 5, p 43.

No. 3G.—TOTAL POPULATION, NUMBER OF DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES, NUMBER AND POPULATION OF PRIVATE FAMILIES, NUMBER OF FAMILIES NOT PRIVATE, AND AVERAGE NUMBER OF PERSONS TO A DWELLING, FAMILY, AND PRIVATE FAMILY, 1900: BY STATES AND TERRITORIES AND GEOGRAPHICAL DIVISIONS.

[From reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce and Labor.]

State or Territory.	Total population.	Total dwellings.	Total families.	Private families.		Average number of persons to a—		
				Number.	Population.	Families not private.	Dwell-ing.	Familiy.
								Private family.
Alabama.....	1,828,697	362,295	374,765	370,980	1,799,695	3,785	5.0	4.9
Arizona.....	122,931	28,763	29,575	27,817	109,183	2,058	4.3	4.1
Arkansas.....	1,311,564	259,004	265,238	262,421	1,290,060	2,817	5.1	4.9
California.....	1,485,053	313,217	341,781	324,690	1,319,022	17,091	4.7	4.3
Colorado.....	539,700	120,364	127,450	122,349	490,430	5,110	4.5	4.2
Connecticut.....	908,420	159,677	203,424	200,640	871,648	2,784	5.7	4.5
Delaware.....	184,735	38,191	39,440	39,007	179,833	439	4.8	4.7
District of Columbia.....	278,718	49,385	56,678	55,465	261,233	1,213	5.6	4.9
Florida.....	529,542	113,594	117,001	113,029	508,915	3,372	4.7	4.5
Georgia.....	2,216,331	436,183	455,557	450,712	2,177,305	4,845	5.1	4.0
Idaho.....	161,772	36,487	37,491	35,819	149,871	1,672	4.4	4.2
Illinois.....	4,821,550	845,836	1,036,158	1,024,189	4,064,631	11,969	5.7	4.7
Indiana.....	2,516,462	552,495	571,513	567,072	2,400,020	4,441	4.6	4.4
Indian Territory.....	392,060	75,539	76,701	76,017	386,683	684	5.2	5.1
Iowa.....	2,231,853	468,682	480,878	476,710	2,177,934	4,168	4.8	4.6
Kansas.....	1,470,495	314,375	321,947	319,422	1,438,919	2,525	4.7	4.6
Kentucky.....	2,147,174	413,074	437,054	434,224	2,112,452	2,826	5.2	4.9
Louisiana.....	1,381,625	269,395	284,875	281,440	1,351,320	3,426	5.1	4.8
Maine.....	604,466	148,507	163,344	161,582	670,067	1,750	4.7	4.3
Maryland.....	1,188,044	221,706	242,331	239,337	1,152,972	2,494	5.4	4.9
Massachusetts.....	2,805,346	451,362	613,659	604,873	2,672,527	8,786	6.2	4.6
Michigan.....	2,420,982	521,648	548,094	542,358	2,345,543	5,736	4.6	4.4
Minnesota.....	1,751,394	317,037	342,658	337,284	1,669,015	5,374	5.5	5.1
Mississippi.....	1,551,270	310,963	318,048	310,114	1,529,042	2,834	5.0	4.9
Missouri.....	3,106,065	593,528	654,333	646,872	3,012,952	7,461	5.2	4.7
Montana.....	243,320	53,779	55,889	52,125	206,054	3,764	4.5	4.4
Nebraska.....	1,066,290	213,972	220,947	217,000	1,030,239	2,957	5.0	4.8
Nevada.....	42,335	10,960	11,190	10,472	37,438	718	3.9	3.8
New Hampshire.....	411,588	86,635	97,902	96,534	394,378	1,368	4.8	4.2
New Jersey.....	1,883,699	321,032	415,222	408,993	1,819,831	6,229	5.9	4.5
New Mexico.....	195,310	44,903	46,355	45,510	189,216	845	4.3	4.2
New York.....	7,263,894	1,035,180	1,034,523	1,008,170	6,922,931	26,353	7.0	4.4
North Carolina.....	1,893,810	360,401	370,072	367,505	1,871,311	2,607	5.3	5.1
North Dakota.....	319,146	63,319	64,630	63,360	303,338	1,330	5.0	4.8
Ohio.....	4,157,545	857,630	944,433	934,074	4,028,123	9,750	4.8	4.4
Oklahoma.....	398,391	35,309	86,908	85,929	388,356	970	4.7	4.0
Oregon.....	413,536	87,523	91,214	87,545	371,638	3,609	4.7	4.5
Pennsylvania.....	6,302,115	1,230,238	1,320,025	1,303,174	6,080,591	16,351	5.1	4.8
Rhode Island.....	428,556	67,816	94,179	92,735	409,713	1,444	6.3	4.6
South Carolina.....	1,340,316	250,302	269,864	267,859	1,322,918	2,005	5.2	5.0
South Dakota.....	401,570	81,863	83,536	82,290	388,013	1,246	4.9	4.8
Tennessee.....	2,020,616	385,588	402,536	399,017	1,982,406	3,519	5.2	5.0
Texas.....	3,048,710	575,734	589,201	582,055	2,983,793	7,236	5.3	5.2
Utah.....	276,749	53,490	56,196	56,196	208,268	988	5.2	4.9
Vermont.....	343,641	75,021	81,462	80,559	332,800	903	4.6	4.2
Virginia.....	1,854,184	347,150	364,517	360,749	1,813,217	3,768	5.3	5.1
Washington.....	518,103	106,622	113,086	107,171	446,799	5,915	4.9	4.6
West Virginia.....	958,800	180,715	186,291	183,780	934,639	2,511	5.3	5.1
Wisconsin.....	2,069,042	398,017	426,063	420,327	1,931,415	5,736	5.2	4.9
Wyoming.....	92,531	19,604	20,116	18,632	78,118	1,484	4.7	4.6
Total.....	75,994,575	14,430,145	16,187,715	15,903,965	73,410,992	223,760	5.3	4.7
<i>Geographical divisions.¹</i>								
North Atlantic.....	21,046,695	3,581,468	4,623,740	4,557,266	20,180,400	66,474	5.9	4.6
South Atlantic.....	10,443,450	2,006,696	2,101,172	2,078,603	10,222,343	23,154	5.2	5.0
North Central.....	26,333,004	5,228,408	5,695,250	5,032,548	25,512,205	62,702	5.0	4.6
South Central.....	14,080,047	2,737,801	2,836,316	2,808,210	13,824,337	28,106	5.1	5.0
Western.....	4,001,349	875,772	890,652	887,338	3,671,617	43,314	4.7	4.4
Alaska.....	63,502	10,565	13,459	12,183	39,638	1,276	6.0	4.7
Hawaii.....	154,001	32,366	36,922	29,763	110,300	7,159	4.8	4.2
Military and naval.....	91,219	1,701	1,701	526	1,259	1,175	53.6	53.6
Grand total.....	76,303,387	14,474,777	16,239,797	16,006,437	73,562,195	233,300	5.3	4.7

¹ For States and Territories included in each division, see note 5, p. 43.

FAMILIES AND HOMES.

69

No. 37.—FAMILIES CLASSIFIED BY TENURE OF HOMES, 1900: BY STATES AND TERRITORIES AND BY GEOGRAPHICAL DIVISIONS.

[From reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce and Labor.]

State or Territory.	Families having homes—						Total number of families.	
	Owned.				Per cent owned.	Hired.		
	Free.	Mort-gaged.	Un-known.	Total.				
Alabama.....	95,048	20,605	7,251	122,904	34.4	234,064	17,797 374,765	
Arizona.....	13,701	1,048	1,122	15,871	57.5	11,742	2,203 29,875	
Arkansas.....	95,977	16,571	7,933	120,481	47.7	132,055	12,702 245,238	
California.....	102,354	40,815	6,925	150,094	46.3	174,031	17,656 341,781	
Colorado.....	39,933	13,141	3,175	56,249	46.6	64,523	6,681 127,459	
Connecticut.....	38,170	37,776	1,438	77,390	39.0	121,007	5,027 203,424	
Delaware.....	7,809	5,165	773	13,747	36.3	24,101	1,598 39,446	
District of Columbia.....	8,557	4,304	300	13,181	24.0	41,721	1,796 56,078	
Florida.....	41,141	5,533	4,726	51,400	46.8	58,318	7,283 117,001	
Georgia.....	101,494	17,674	11,037	130,205	30.6	294,830	30,522 455,557	
Idaho.....	20,727	3,274	1,055	25,056	71.6	9,936	2,499 37,491	
Illinois.....	275,137	102,460	16,533	454,139	45.0	555,438	26,581 1,036,158	
Indiana.....	200,822	104,042	8,652	313,516	56.1	245,366	12,631 571,513	
Indian Territory.....	17,988	481	0,313	24,782	34.0	48,112	3,807 76,701	
Iowa.....	104,519	113,414	6,297	284,230	60.5	185,270	11,378 480,878	
Kansas.....	117,351	61,760	5,033	184,150	59.1	127,565	10,232 321,947	
Kentucky.....	172,522	35,182	11,138	218,842	51.6	205,793	12,419 437,054	
Louisiana.....	85,265	12,260	6,583	84,108	31.4	183,943	16,824 284,875	
Maine.....	75,051	24,471	3,020	103,142	64.8	55,994	4,208 163,344	
Maryland.....	58,881	27,246	5,053	91,180	40.0	136,995	14,156 242,331	
Massachusetts.....	109,494	94,176	3,909	207,579	35.0	385,950	20,121 613,659	
Michigan.....	103,190	129,560	9,594	332,834	62.3	201,041	14,719 548,094	
Minnesota.....	127,265	75,084	7,448	209,797	63.5	120,694	12,167 342,658	
Mississippi.....	73,589	23,581	6,021	103,201	34.5	196,361	19,386 318,948	
Missouri.....	194,190	119,173	10,362	323,725	50.9	312,807	17,801 654,333	
Montana.....	24,526	3,499	1,586	29,611	56.6	22,714	3,584 55,889	
Nebraska.....	71,617	44,465	5,383	121,465	56.8	92,479	7,003 220,947	
Nevada.....	5,863	566	355	6,784	66.2	3,471	935 11,190	
New Hampshire.....	36,078	13,154	1,785	51,017	53.9	43,622	3,263 97,902	
New Jersey.....	62,360	70,805	4,578	137,743	34.3	263,851	13,023 415,222	
New Mexico.....	26,846	658	1,974	20,478	68.5	13,568	3,309 46,355	
New York.....	280,673	234,363	13,116	528,152	33.2	1,061,267	45,104 1,034,523	
North Carolina.....	131,029	24,800	9,897	165,726	46.0	189,794	14,552 370,072	
North Dakota.....	33,751	13,853	2,089	49,636	80.0	12,425	2,569 64,690	
Ohio.....	318,553	150,254	15,335	484,142	52.5	437,618	22,673 944,433	
Oklahoma.....	50,483	6,595	3,008	60,086	71.8	23,644	3,178 86,908	
Oregon.....	37,961	10,897	2,220	51,074	58.7	35,954	4,160 91,214	
Pennsylvania.....	328,989	176,745	22,480	528,214	41.2	753,308	38,443 1,320,026	
Rhode Island.....	14,617	10,905	734	26,256	28.6	65,422	2,501 94,179	
South Carolina.....	57,341	14,048	5,957	77,346	30.6	175,780	10,738 269,804	
South Dakota.....	37,483	17,249	2,556	57,288	71.2	23,145	3,103 83,536	
Tennessee.....	147,219	21,098	11,519	179,836	46.3	208,473	14,227 402,536	
Texas.....	197,789	50,437	15,783	204,009	46.5	303,575	21,707 589,291	
Utah.....	31,567	4,316	1,107	36,990	67.8	17,601	1,605 50,193	
Vermont.....	26,892	19,813	1,389	48,094	60.4	31,487	1,881 81,462	
Virginia.....	134,287	26,692	10,279	171,268	48.8	179,670	13,589 364,517	
Washington.....	45,500	10,565	2,278	58,403	54.5	48,776	5,907 113,086	
West Virginia.....	78,324	14,935	5,728	98,987	54.0	82,473	4,831 186,291	
Wisconsin.....	102,560	105,748	8,101	276,409	66.4	139,752	9,902 426,063	
Wyoming.....	8,050	1,114	842	10,015	55.2	8,138	1,963 20,116	
Total.....	4,761,211	2,190,375	301,776	7,259,362	46.5	8,365,739	562,614 16,187,715	
Geographical divisions, ¹								
North Atlantic.....	972,930	682,208	52,449	1,707,587	38.0	2,781,977	134,176 4,623,740	
South Atlantic.....	618,863	140,397	53,750	813,010	40.7	1,183,032	105,065 2,101,757	
North Central.....	1,896,441	1,097,067	97,383	3,090,891	55.7	2,453,600	150,759 5,665,280	
South Central.....	915,890	180,810	75,549	1,178,249	43.4	1,536,020	122,047 2,836,316	
Western.....	357,087	89,893	22,045	469,625	53.4	410,460	50,567 930,652	
Alaska.....	7,705	26	—	7,731	80.8	1,840	3,888 13,459	
Hawaii.....	5,340	449	759	6,554	19.2	27,537	2,831 36,922	
Military and naval.....	12	—	—	12	—	483	1,206 1,701	
Grand total.....	4,774,274	2,190,850	302,535	7,273,659	46.4	8,395,599	570,539 16,239,797	

¹ For States and Territories included in each division, see note 5, p. 43.

No. 38.—DEATHS: NUMBER PER 1,000 OF POPULATION, FROM ALL CAUSES, CALENDAR YEARS 1900 TO 1908, ANNUAL AVERAGE 1901 TO 1905, AND PER CENT OF POPULATION, 1900, BY COLOR AND FOR REGISTRATION CITIES HAVING 10 PER CENT OR MORE COLORED INHABITANTS IN 1900.

[From reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce and Labor.]

City.	Per cent of population, 1900.	Number of deaths from all causes per 1,000 of population.								
		Average, 1901-5.	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1908
Alexandria, Va.:										
Total	100.0	22.1	25.1	23.9	20.9	21.9	23.1	21.0	22.0	25.0
White	68.7	19.0	20.5	20.2	18.4	19.9	19.3	17.1	18.3	23.9
Colored	31.3	29.2	35.2	31.9	26.6	26.3	31.5	29.5	30.1	27.8
Annapolis, Md.:										
Total	100.0	20.9	27.7	20.3	20.8	18.3	24.4	21.3	20.7	22.8
White	64.7	14.6	20.0	18.6	14.7	12.1	17.7	14.8	12.4	14.8
Colored	35.3	32.5	41.8	32.5	30.5	29.6	36.6	33.1	35.8	37.3
Atlanta, Ga.:										
Total	100.0	22.7	22.1	21.9	22.3	21.1	23.9	24.1	25.1	24.6
White	60.2	18.0	18.6	16.0	17.5	17.2	18.7	20.2	20.7	21.2
Colored	39.8	29.8	27.4	30.7	29.5	27.0	31.7	30.1	31.9	29.9
Atlantic City, N. J.:										
Total	100.0	16.2	17.8	18.5	16.5	15.1	14.8	16.7	18.0	16.8
White	76.4	16.9	17.6	18.9	17.1	15.5	15.6	17.3	19.3	16.9
Colored	23.6	14.3	16.1	16.9	14.5	14.0	12.0	14.4	13.7	16.5
Baltimore, Md.:										
Total	100.0	19.7	21.4	20.3	19.6	19.1	20.1	19.6	19.4	19.9
White	84.3	17.6	19.2	18.1	17.5	17.2	17.8	17.2	17.2	16.4
Colored	15.7	31.3	33.8	32.2	30.5	29.5	32.2	32.3	31.3	31.8
Birmingham, Ala.:										
Total	100.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
White	56.8	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Colored	43.2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Carlisle, Pa.:										
Total	100.0	15.6	21.2	18.5	18.8	16.4	16.1	14.2	12.8	15.6
White	88.1	14.8	20.4	17.6	12.7	15.7	14.9	18.4	12.7	14.2
Colored	11.9	22.1	27.0	25.6	17.5	22.1	24.9	20.5	13.9	25.8
Charleston, S. C.:										
Total	100.0	30.1	35.0	31.5	31.1	28.8	30.0	29.0	30.0	27.2
White	43.4	20.1	22.9	20.3	20.4	19.5	20.2	19.4	19.5	18.8
Colored	56.6	37.8	44.3	39.7	39.3	36.0	37.6	36.4	38.0	33.7
Chester, Pa.:										
Total	100.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
White	87.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Colored	13.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Cumberland, Md.:										
Total	100.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
White	93.6	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Colored	6.4	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Danville, Va.:										
Total	100.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
White	60.5	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Colored	39.5	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Evansville, Ind.:										
Total	100.0	13.8	15.8	13.0	12.0	12.9	14.9	13.6	13.6	12.8
White	87.3	12.7	15.2	12.2	11.7	12.3	14.7	12.7	13.1	12.3
Colored	12.7	17.0	19.9	18.0	14.0	17.0	16.6	19.8	17.3	16.0
Frederick, Md.:										
Total	100.0	22.0	19.6	22.2	24.4	23.7	19.3	20.5	18.6	24.7
White	83.5	18.5	17.9	18.3	19.6	19.5	15.9	19.6	17.4	21.9
Colored	16.5	38.9	28.0	41.8	48.3	44.6	36.6	25.2	24.3	39.1
Fresno, Cal.:										
Total	100.0	20.0	19.3	20.3	18.1	21.4	19.1	20.9	22.9	24.4
White	87.4	18.3	16.5	17.1	16.4	19.5	17.8	20.7	21.8	21.4
Colored	12.6	31.8	33.8	42.7	30.3	28.4	22.7	22.7	34.2	25.0
Galveston, Tex.:										
Total	100.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	16.5	20.8
White	77.9	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	14.6	19.2
Colored	22.1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	23.3	26.7
Hagerstown, Md.:										
Total	100.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	16.7	18.5
White	90.6	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	15.6	18.3
Colored	9.4	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	26.4	21.2
Jacksonville, Fla.:										
Total	100.0	27.5	30.1	26.7	28.2	27.0	26.6	28.7	25.0	28.0
White	42.8	23.1	26.6	24.2	22.6	22.4	20.7	25.2	21.1	25.9
Colored	57.2	30.8	32.8	28.5	32.3	30.4	31.1	31.3	23.0	29.7
Jeffersonville, Ind.:										
Total	100.0	19.7	19.2	23.0	20.4	19.8	18.5	16.7	18.9	16.3
White	83.1	18.0	16.4	20.6	17.2	16.9	18.5	16.8	18.4	15.9
Colored	16.9	27.9	33.0	34.6	36.2	34.0	18.6	16.4	21.3	18.5

No. 38.—DEATHS: NUMBER PER 1,000 OF POPULATION, FROM ALL CAUSES, CALENDAR YEARS 1900 TO 1908, ETC.—Continued.

City.	Per cent of population, 1900. 1901-5.	Number of deaths from all causes per 1,000 of population.									
		Average, 1901-5.	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908
Kansas City, Kans.:											
Total	100.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	12.3
White	87.3	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	11.5
Colored	12.7	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	17.7
Kansas City, Mo.:											
Total	100.0	17.2	16.3	16.1	15.8	17.4	19.7	16.9	15.8	18.0	16.8
White	89.2	15.9	15.3	15.2	14.6	16.1	18.0	15.5	14.8	16.7	15.9
Colored	10.8	27.9	24.8	23.3	25.8	28.2	33.2	28.8	23.5	28.3	24.4
Key West, Fla.:											
Total	100.0	21.7	24.4	23.1	22.3	20.9	21.0	21.4	23.4	22.1	18.1
White	67.3	20.6	23.5	22.2	21.0	19.9	19.9	19.9	21.7	20.5	17.5
Colored	22.7	24.2	26.8	25.0	25.0	23.2	23.2	24.5	27.0	25.2	19.3
Knoxville, Tenn.:											
Total	100.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	17.5
White	77.5	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	15.4
Colored	22.5	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	24.7
Leavenworth, Kans.:											
Total	100.0	14.7	17.7	13.4	14.8	14.7	15.2	15.8	14.1	14.5	14.1
White	85.9	18.4	16.9	12.4	13.3	12.9	14.0	14.4	12.9	13.4	13.0
Colored	14.1	28.2	22.9	19.3	24.3	25.3	22.1	24.4	21.4	20.8	20.5
Long Branch, N. J.:											
Total	100.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	18.0	22.5	17.2
White	88.8	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	17.2	22.0	16.1
Colored	11.2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	24.1	27.0	25.6
Louisville, Ky.:											
Total	100.0	18.6	18.9	18.4	18.0	18.6	19.8	18.1	18.2	18.1	16.0
White	80.9	16.6	16.9	16.8	16.3	16.5	17.6	15.8	16.2	15.6	13.9
Colored	19.1	27.0	27.3	25.2	25.1	27.7	27.7	26.7	29.6	28.3	25.3
Lynchburg, Va.:											
Total	100.0	20.6	27.8	19.3	20.3	19.5	21.8	21.9	22.4	21.3	15.3
White	56.3	16.8	20.5	15.1	16.3	15.6	20.0	16.8	20.0	17.6	14.8
Colored	43.7	25.5	36.1	24.6	25.6	24.7	24.2	28.5	25.5	26.0	15.8
Manchester, Va.:											
Total	100.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	17.9
White	65.6	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	15.7
Colored	34.4	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	20.5
Memphis, Tenn.:											
Total	100.0	18.3	22.5	18.4	18.0	17.8	19.5	17.9	17.6	19.0	17.5
White	51.2	16.4	20.7	16.6	15.6	15.9	17.7	16.3	16.0	15.8	15.6
Colored	48.8	20.3	24.4	20.4	20.6	19.7	21.4	19.4	19.4	22.4	19.5
Mobile, Ala.:											
Total	100.0	24.0	27.2	23.8	22.5	28.2	25.4	25.2	26.1	24.4	21.0
White	55.6	19.1	22.5	18.5	17.7	18.2	20.6	20.5	21.0	19.0	17.3
Colored	44.4	30.2	33.0	30.5	28.6	29.3	31.6	32.4	31.1	25.6	21.6
Montgomery, Ala.:											
Total	100.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	18.6
White	42.9	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	18.7
Colored	57.1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	22.3
Nashville, Tenn.:											
Total	100.0	21.8	23.8	20.2	22.1	20.8	28.8	21.9	21.5	20.1	20.0
White	62.8	17.6	19.8	16.3	18.0	17.3	18.9	17.4	18.0	17.1	15.0
Colored	37.2	28.9	32.1	26.9	29.1	26.7	32.2	29.6	27.8	25.1	26.6
New Orleans, La.:											
Total	100.0	22.6	26.5	22.3	22.3	22.3	22.3	22.7	21.7	24.0	22.7
White	72.8	19.4	21.2	19.1	18.9	19.2	19.1	20.8	19.1	20.1	19.0
Colored	27.2	31.0	40.9	31.0	31.3	30.6	30.9	31.2	31.4	31.4	32.8
Norfolk, Va.:											
Total	100.0	21.2	27.2	22.1	22.0	20.2	20.9	21.0	23.5	21.4	20.4
White	56.4	16.7	18.6	17.0	17.2	15.6	17.4	16.4	18.9	18.7	16.5
Colored	43.6	27.0	38.0	28.7	28.2	25.1	25.6	26.9	29.6	31.8	23.5
Paducah, Ky.:											
Total	100.0	21.7	28.1	21.6	23.0	20.8	20.7	19.4	16.2	17.0	16.0
White	70.0	19.2	23.7	22.2	21.1	18.5	17.0	17.6	12.8	11.4	13.9
Colored	30.0	27.4	38.5	30.3	27.4	26.1	29.6	23.7	26.9	29.9	21.1
Petersburg, Va.:											
Total	100.0	26.4	30.2	26.5	25.8	25.2	30.5	24.4	30.4	29.7	28.7
White	50.7	21.1	25.2	19.9	21.5	20.4	24.1	19.4	24.2	23.4	20.8
Colored	49.3	31.9	35.2	33.3	29.2	30.1	37.1	29.6	36.6	38.2	36.8
Portland, Oreg.:											
Total	100.0	12.8	10.2	12.4	11.7	12.7	13.5	13.7	18.5	16.5	15.3
White	89.1	13.4	10.5	12.6	12.1	13.8	14.5	14.4	14.8	17.6	15.6
Colored	10.9	7.8	7.6	10.0	8.6	7.7	5.7	7.6	6.2	7.6	4.8
Raleigh, N. C.:											
Total	100.0	24.3	30.1	29.0	26.2	19.2	22.5	24.8	25.0	31.6	31.6
White	65.1	21.0	23.1	23.6	21.7	18.8	20.4	22.8	22.9	27.3	29.0
Colored	41.9	28.9	39.7	36.6	32.6	22.4	25.6	27.7	27.8	37.6	35.1

* Nonregistration.

* Not reported separately.

* Chiefly Chinese and Japanese.

VITAL STATISTICS.

No. 38.—DEATHS: NUMBER PER 1,000 OF POPULATION, FROM ALL CAUSES, CALENDAR YEARS 1900 TO 1908, ETC.—Continued.

City,	Per cent of population, 1900.	Number of deaths from all causes per 1,000 of population.									
		Average, 1901-5.	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908
Richmond, Va.:											
Total	100.0	24.3	29.0	24.6	25.5	25.4	24.0	22.1	23.0	25.0	23.1
White	62.1	19.3	23.7	19.1	20.8	19.9	19.0	18.4	18.4	19.6	18.8
Colored	37.9	32.5	37.6	33.6	34.0	34.5	32.1	28.2	30.5	33.8	30.0
San Antonio, Tex.:											
Total	100.0	24.7	22.8	24.7	26.6	22.5	25.3	24.5	24.6	28.8	26.6
White	85.7	25.2	22.7	25.3	26.9	22.6	25.9	25.6	25.6	30.1	15.1
Colored	14.3	21.5	23.2	21.0	24.9	22.5	21.8	17.9	18.6	20.9	23.2
Savannah, Ga.:											
Total	100.0	26.1	31.0	29.6	26.1	23.6	26.0	25.6	28.8	21.2	21.0
White	48.1	18.6	23.4	23.2	17.7	16.7	17.8	18.4	17.2	17.9	15.1
Colored	51.9	33.0	38.0	35.6	33.9	30.0	33.6	32.3	28.9	30.0	26.4
Steelton, Pa.:											
Total	100.0	16.8	15.6	12.9	19.6	20.2	14.5	17.0	18.0	18.6	13.3
White	87.5	16.4	15.8	12.1	19.9	19.6	14.3	16.1	16.5	18.4	12.9
Colored	12.5	19.7	17.2	18.1	17.7	24.5	16.6	23.5	28.8	20.3	16.0
Washington, D. C.:											
Total	100.0	20.6	22.8	21.4	20.1	20.3	20.8	20.5	20.5	20.8	19.8
White	68.7	16.8	18.8	17.2	16.1	16.9	17.5	16.5	16.9	16.9	16.2
Colored	31.3	28.8	30.9	30.4	28.7	27.8	28.3	29.1	28.5	27.8	26.1
West Chester, Pa.:											
Total	100.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	21.0	23.5
White	81.3	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	19.8	19.9
Colored	18.7	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	26.1	33.9
Wilmington, Del.:											
Total	100.0	16.8	20.2	17.3	17.3	16.5	17.5	15.6	17.9	17.1	15.4
White	87.2	15.6	19.1	16.1	15.8	14.5	16.4	15.0	16.8	16.8	14.3
Colored	12.8	25.5	27.5	25.6	27.7	30.1	24.7	19.8	25.2	22.7	22.3
Wilmington, N. C.:											
Total	100.0	27.1	30.8	27.0	28.5	26.7	23.1	25.0	28.1	26.1	26.8
White	50.3	21.4	24.8	19.9	22.0	21.1	21.8	23.6	19.8	22.0	22.0
Colored	49.7	32.8	36.9	34.2	35.0	31.4	35.2	28.2	32.7	32.6	31.7
Aggregate.											
White	100.0	20.4	22.4	20.6	20.2	19.9	20.9	20.4	20.1	20.9	19.1
Colored		78.8	17.5	17.5	17.1	17.1	17.9	17.5	17.2	18.1	16.5
		26.2	28.4	32.5	29.3	28.8	27.8	29.2	28.3	29.0	26.2

¹Nonregistration.

No. 39.—DEATHS: NUMBER PER 1,000 OF POPULATION, FROM ALL CAUSES, CALENDAR YEARS 1900 TO 1909, AND ANNUAL AVERAGES, 1900 TO 1909, BY REGISTRATION STATES.¹

[From reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce and Labor.]

Registration State.	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	Annual average, 1900-1909
California	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	14.1	14.6	14.1	13.4
Colorado	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	14.0	15.3	14.5	14.2
Connecticut	18.0	16.0	15.1	15.9	15.6	16.1	16.2	16.5	14.8	15.0	15.9
District of Columbia	22.2	21.3	20.0	20.1	20.7	20.3	20.3	20.1	19.1	19.0	20.8
Indiana	14.2	13.8	12.9	12.4	13.8	13.2	12.8	13.0	12.8	12.9	13.2
Maine	17.1	16.0	15.3	15.8	16.3	16.0	16.0	16.4	15.7	15.6	16.0
Maryland	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	16.0	16.4	15.8	15.5
Massachusetts	18.3	16.9	16.5	16.7	16.8	16.8	16.8	17.0	15.9	15.4	16.6
Michigan	14.0	13.4	12.7	13.2	13.6	13.4	14.0	13.6	13.4	13.1	13.4
New Hampshire	18.5	16.8	16.0	16.7	16.2	17.3	17.7	17.6	16.8	16.9	17.0
New Jersey	17.8	16.4	15.8	15.7	16.9	15.8	15.9	16.1	14.8	14.7	16.9
New York	18.2	17.7	16.4	16.5	18.0	17.0	16.9	17.3	15.9	15.7	16.9
Ohio	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	12.9	12.9
Pennsylvania	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	16.0	15.9	14.7	15.4
Rhode Island	20.5	18.1	17.7	18.8	17.2	17.1	17.4	17.8	15.9	15.6	17.5
South Dakota	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	8.5	9.1	9.2	8.5
Vermont	16.6	16.6	15.0	16.2	18.0	17.0	16.7	16.2	15.9	15.7	16.2
Washington	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	9.8	9.8	9.6
Wisconsin	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	11.7	11.8	11.8
Total	17.2	16.4	15.4	15.6	16.4	15.9	15.7	15.9	14.7	14.2	16.5

¹For population of registration area, see Table 41, p. 73.

²Nonregistration.

³Annual average, 1906 to 1909.

⁴Rate for 1909.

⁵Annual average for 1908 and 1909.

No. 40.—DEATHS: NUMBER PER 1,000 OF POPULATION, FROM ALL CAUSES, CALENDAR YEARS 1900 TO 1908, AND ANNUAL AVERAGE, 1901 TO 1905, BY CITIES AND RURAL DISTRICTS.

[From reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce and Labor.]

Registration State,	Average, 1901-5.		1900		1901		1902		1903	
	Cities.	Rural districts.								
California.....	(¹)									
Colorado.....	(^{1})	(^{1})	(^{1})	(^{1})	(^{1})	(^{1})	(^{1})	(^{1})	(^{1})	(¹)
Connecticut.....	16.4	15.2	18.0	18.1	16.4	15.5	15.7	14.5	16.8	15.0
Indiana.....	14.8	12.4	16.9	13.7	15.2	13.3	14.7	12.1	14.6	11.3
Maine.....	18.6	15.5	20.1	16.5	18.4	15.6	18.4	14.8	18.4	15.4
Maryland.....	(¹)	(^{1})	(^{1})	(^{1})	(^{1})	(^{1})	(^{1})	(^{1})	(^{1})	(^{1})
Massachusetts.....	16.9	16.0	18.5	17.5	17.2	16.2	16.9	15.2	16.9	15.9
Michigan.....	14.6	12.7	16.4	13.5	14.5	12.9	14.6	11.9	14.9	12.5
New Hampshire.....	17.0	16.0	19.4	18.0	17.2	16.5	16.8	15.3	16.9	16.2
New Jersey.....	17.9	18.7	19.4	15.5	18.1	14.2	17.7	13.3	17.4	13.8
New York.....	18.1	14.8	19.5	15.5	18.8	15.3	17.6	13.9	17.4	14.4
Pennsylvania.....	(¹)	(^{1})	(^{1})	(^{1})	(^{1})	(^{1})	(^{1})	(^{1})	(^{1})	(^{1})
Rhode Island.....	17.9	17.6	20.4	20.7	18.1	18.1	18.1	16.9	18.9	18.7
South Dakota.....	(¹)	(^{1})	(^{1})	(^{1})	(^{1})	(^{1})	(^{1})	(^{1})	(^{1})	(^{1})
Vermont.....	17.1	16.0	17.6	16.4	16.6	16.6	15.4	15.0	17.9	15.9
Washington.....	(¹)	(^{1})	(^{1})	(^{1})	(^{1})	(^{1})	(^{1})	(^{1})	(^{1})	(^{1})
Wisconsin.....	(^{1})	(^{1})	(^{1})	(^{1})	(^{1})	(^{1})	(^{1})	(^{1})	(^{1})	(¹)
Total.....	17.8	14.1	18.9	15.2	17.8	14.6	17.1	13.4	17.1	13.7

Registration State,	1904		1905		1906		1907		1908	
	Cities.	Rural districts.								
California.....	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	22.0	18.7	21.9	15.8	20.3	16.8
Colorado.....	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	20.8	18.1	22.3	15.0	21.1	14.7
Connecticut.....	16.1	15.5	16.9	15.5	17.3	15.4	17.6	16.1	15.3	14.6
Indiana.....	15.7	12.8	14.0	12.4	14.1	11.8	14.0	11.0	13.6	11.7
Maine.....	19.5	15.9	17.9	15.9	18.1	15.6	18.9	15.9	17.2	15.5
Maryland.....	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	19.8	12.5	20.0	12.6	18.4	12.8
Massachusetts.....	16.4	16.1	16.9	16.4	16.8	15.9	17.7	16.9	16.7	15.9
Michigan.....	14.8	13.8	14.6	13.0	15.9	13.5	15.7	13.1	15.3	13.1
New Hampshire.....	16.1	15.9	18.1	16.2	18.1	16.8	17.6	16.8	16.5	16.1
New Jersey.....	19.0	14.1	17.5	13.6	18.0	13.8	18.2	13.9	16.6	13.5
New York.....	19.2	15.2	17.8	15.2	18.0	14.8	18.3	15.6	16.7	15.2
Pennsylvania.....	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	18.1	15.1	17.8	15.8	16.5	15.0
Rhode Island.....	17.2	17.3	17.1	17.1	17.0	20.0	18.4	18.1	18.4	15.2
South Dakota.....	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	9.5	8.8	11.8	9.7	12.6	10.1
Vermont.....	17.1	15.8	18.3	16.8	8.0	15.5	16.5	16.1	16.0	16.0
Washington.....	(¹)	(^{1})	(^{1})	(^{1})	(^{1})	(^{1})	(^{1})	(^{1})	(^{1})	(^{1})
Wisconsin.....	(^{1})	(^{1})	(^{1})	(^{1})	(^{1})	(^{1})	(^{1})	(¹)	13.1	10.9
Total.....	17.9	14.4	17.2	14.3	17.8	14.1	18.0	14.6	16.5	14.0

¹ Nonregistration.

² Includes deaths in State institutions located in Cranston town, previously reported in rural.

³ Population not estimated.

No. 41.—POPULATION OF CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES AND THE REGISTRATION AREA: CENSUS OF 1900, WITH ESTIMATES AS OF JUNE 1, 1901, TO 1909, AND PERCENTAGES.¹

[From reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce and Labor.]

Year.	Continental United States.	Registration area.	Year.	Continental United States.	Registration area.
1899-1900 ²	75,994,575	Population: 72,807,269	1904.....	81,261,856	Population: 33,185,453
1900.....		Per ct. 40.5	1905.....	82,574,195	Per ct. 40.9
1901.....	77,292,021	31,292,130	1906.....	83,941,510	40,996,317
1902.....	78,589,669	31,908,655	1807.....	85,532,761	41,758,037
1903.....	79,922,397	32,536,989	1908.....	86,874,990	45,028,767
		Per ct. 40.7	1909.....	88,262,416	45,770,893

¹ Figures of the table have not received corrections made necessary by the census of 1910.

² Census year.

No. 42.—DEATHS: NUMBER AND PROPORTION PER 1,000, FROM ALL CAUSES, CALENDAR YEARS 1900 AND 1903 TO 1909, AND ANNUAL AVERAGE, 1900 TO 1909, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA,¹ BY COLOR, NATIVITY, AND PARENT NATIVITY.

[From reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce and Labor.]

NUMBER OF DEATHS FROM ALL CAUSES.

Color, nativity, and parent nativity.	1900	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	Annual average, 1900-1909.
White	503,569	488,287	518,016	507,715	614,069	640,971	645,562	686,230	555,686
Native	368,702	343,354	361,212	358,247	441,096	456,194	464,085	497,537	396,288
Both parents native	157,789	158,000	172,761	172,220	217,798	227,301	231,748	252,268	183,230
One or both parents foreign	110,971	114,542	127,407	131,677	160,602	164,956	171,637	180,626	137,910
Parentage unknown	89,979	46,911	64,304	49,969	58,439	59,569	56,683	61,058	51,047
Parentage not stated	58,963	28,901	6,710	4,881	4,357	4,368	4,020	9,585	19,650
Foreign	130,111	135,204	141,937	140,951	162,364	174,270	171,884	178,788	149,388
Unknown	9,756	9,679	9,887	8,517	10,609	10,507	9,643	9,905	10,065
Colored	36,870	36,178	38,388	37,818	44,036	46,068	46,012	46,308	40,048
Negro	34,995	34,916	37,065	36,501	41,508	43,302	43,113	43,240	38,137
Indian	811	255	276	299	1,118	1,120	1,306	1,435	559
Chinese and Japanese	1,064	1,007	997	1,018	21,410	8,1,641	41,593	61,633	1,252
Aggregate	539,939	524,415	551,354	545,533	658,105	687,034	691,574	732,538	595,734

PROPORTION PER 1,000 DEATHS.

White	932.6	931.0	930.5	930.7	933.1	933.0	933.5	936.8	932.8
Native	678.6	654.7	655.1	656.7	670.3	664.0	671.1	679.2	665.1
Both parents native	292.2	301.8	313.3	315.7	330.9	330.8	335.1	344.4	316.0
One or both parents foreign	205.5	218.4	231.1	241.4	243.9	240.1	248.2	246.6	230.5
Parentage unknown	66.6	89.5	98.5	91.6	88.8	86.7	82.0	83.4	85.7
Parentage not stated	109.2	45.6	12.2	8.0	6.6	6.4	5.8	4.9	33.0
Foreign	241.0	257.8	257.4	258.4	246.7	253.7	248.5	244.1	250.8
Unknown	15.1	15.5	17.9	15.6	16.1	15.3	13.3	13.5	16.9
Colored	67.4	69.0	69.5	69.3	66.9	67.0	66.5	63.2	67.2
Negro	64.8	66.6	67.2	66.9	63.1	63.0	62.3	59.0	64.0
Indian .....	.6	.5	.5	.5	1.7	1.6	1.9	2.0	1.1
Chinese and Japanese	2.0	1.9	1.8	1.9	2.1	2.4	2.3	2.2	2.1
Aggregate	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0

¹ For population of the registration area, see Table 41, p. 73.

² Includes 917 Chinese, 478 Japanese, 5 Hawaiians, 3 Koreans, 3 Filipinos, 2 East Indians, 1 Tahitian, and 1 Hindoo.

³ Includes 958 Chinese and 633 Japanese.

⁴ Includes 984 Chinese and 609 Japanese.

⁵ Includes 997 Chinese and 636 Japanese.

No. 43.—DEATHS: NUMBER AND PROPORTION PER 1,000, FROM ALL CAUSES, CALENDAR YEARS 1900 AND 1903 TO 1909, AND ANNUAL AVERAGE, 1900 TO 1909, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA,¹ BY SEX AND AGE.

[From reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce and Labor.]
NUMBER OF DEATHS FROM ALL CAUSES.

Sex and age.	1900	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	Annual average, 1900-1909.	
Sex:										
Male	285,999	281,041	296,252	292,912	358,286	375,990	375,497	398,507	321,418	
Female	253,940	248,374	255,102	252,621	299,819	311,044	316,077	333,941	274,816	
Age:										
Under 1 year ..	111,687	96,857	102,880	105,558	133,105	181,110	186,482	140,057	115,373	
1 year	26,722	21,956	22,268	21,960	28,360	27,565	27,833	30,279	25,288	
2 years	12,129	10,079	9,750	9,638	12,188	12,019	12,415	12,659	11,143	
3 years	7,812	6,429	6,823	5,916	7,450	7,634	7,759	7,553	7,024	
4 years	5,787	4,619	4,681	4,817	5,875	5,446	5,446	5,686	5,142	
Under 5 years ..	164,137	139,940	145,902	147,384	186,978	183,774	189,865	196,594	163,971	
5 to 9 years ..	15,678	14,047	13,774	12,851	15,817	15,287	15,822	16,142	14,664	
10 to 14 years ..	9,144	8,783	9,388	8,835	10,448	10,513	10,588	10,761	9,496	
15 to 19 years ..	14,498	14,541	15,498	14,941	17,928	18,359	18,145	18,138	15,972	
20 to 24 years ..	22,260	22,227	23,206	22,600	26,805	27,876	27,137	27,308	24,261	
25 to 29 years ..	24,678	24,639	25,336	24,438	28,638	29,415	28,635	29,738	26,318	
30 to 34 years ..	23,727	24,056	25,237	24,506	28,502	30,174	29,056	29,905	26,221	
35 to 39 years ..	24,606	25,314	26,449	26,296	30,700	32,844	31,188	32,965	27,905	
40 to 44 years ..	23,864	24,672	25,787	25,143	29,101	31,283	30,566	32,115	27,010	
45 to 49 years ..	22,521	23,686	25,487	25,948	30,703	32,652	32,717	34,646	27,358	
50 to 54 years ..	24,288	25,534	27,182	26,671	31,166	33,610	34,128	36,428	28,815	
55 to 59 years ..	25,024	26,030	27,859	27,054	31,989	34,300	34,798	37,007	29,352	
60 to 64 years ..	27,633	29,042	31,453	31,026	36,109	39,207	39,417	42,475	38,230	
65 to 69 years ..	29,128	30,335	31,688	32,037	38,040	41,499	41,506	46,649	34,873	
70 to 74 years ..	29,025	29,736	32,183	31,343	37,627	41,265	41,808	45,810	34,545	
75 to 79 years ..	25,447	26,298	27,666	27,928	33,601	36,420	37,419	41,989	30,688	
80 to 84 years ..	18,848	19,222	20,476	19,889	24,025	26,778	27,219	29,680	22,377	
85 to 89 years ..	9,646	9,735	10,621	10,841	13,071	14,352	14,787	16,588	11,820	
90 to 94 years ..	3,367	3,447	3,814	3,601	4,179	4,697	4,932	5,486	4,027	
95 years and over ..	1,113	1,124	1,127	1,158	1,393	1,380	1,502	21,321	1,262	
100 years and over ..	1,927	2,060	1,743	1,048	1,805	1,240	.901	324	1,567	
Unknown	Aggregate...	539,939	524,415	551,854	545,533	658,105	687,031	691,574	732,538	595,734

PROPORTION PER 1,000 DEATHS.

Sex:	1900	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	Annual average, 1900-1909.
Sex:									
Male	529.7	535.9	537.3	536.9	544.4	547.8	543.0	544.1	539.5
Female	470.8	464.1	462.7	468.1	455.6	462.7	457.0	465.9	460.5
Age:									
Under 1 year ..	206.9	184.7	186.6	198.5	202.3	190.8	197.3	191.2	193.7
1 year	49.5	41.9	40.4	40.8	43.9	40.1	40.2	41.3	42.4
2 years	22.5	19.2	17.7	17.7	18.5	17.5	18.0	17.8	18.7
3 years	14.5	12.8	11.5	10.8	11.8	11.1	11.2	10.7	11.8
4 years	10.7	8.8	8.5	7.9	8.2	7.9	7.9	7.8	8.6
Under 5 years ..	304.0	268.6	264.6	270.2	284.1	287.5	274.5	268.3	275.2
5 to 9 years ..	29.0	26.8	25.0	23.5	28.8	22.3	22.9	22.0	24.6
10 to 14 years ..	16.9	16.7	17.0	16.2	15.9	15.3	15.3	14.7	15.9
15 to 19 years ..	26.9	27.7	28.1	27.4	27.2	26.7	26.2	24.8	26.8
20 to 24 years ..	41.2	42.4	42.1	41.4	40.7	40.6	39.2	37.3	40.7
25 to 29 years ..	45.5	47.0	46.0	44.8	45.5	42.8	41.4	40.6	44.2
30 to 34 years ..	43.9	45.9	45.8	44.9	43.3	43.9	42.0	40.8	44.0
35 to 39 years ..	45.6	48.3	48.0	48.2	46.8	47.8	45.1	45.0	46.8
40 to 44 years ..	43.8	47.0	46.8	46.1	44.2	45.5	44.2	43.8	45.3
45 to 49 years ..	41.7	45.2	46.2	47.6	46.7	47.5	47.3	47.8	45.9
50 to 54 years ..	45.0	48.7	49.3	48.9	47.4	48.9	49.3	49.7	48.4
55 to 59 years ..	46.3	49.6	49.6	49.6	48.6	50.0	50.2	50.5	49.3
60 to 64 years ..	51.2	55.4	57.0	56.9	54.9	57.2	57.0	58.0	55.8
65 to 69 years ..	58.9	57.8	57.5	58.7	57.8	60.4	60.0	63.7	58.5
70 to 74 years ..	58.8	56.7	58.4	57.5	57.2	60.1	59.7	62.3	58.0
75 to 79 years ..	47.1	50.1	50.2	51.2	50.9	58.0	54.1	57.8	51.5
80 to 84 years ..	84.9	86.7	87.1	86.5	86.5	89.0	89.4	40.5	87.6
85 to 89 years ..	17.9	18.6	19.3	19.9	19.9	20.9	21.4	22.6	19.8
90 to 94 years ..	6.2	6.6	6.9	6.6	6.4	6.8	7.1	7.5	6.8
95 years and over ..	2.1	2.1	2.0	2.1	2.1	2.0	2.2	21.8	2.2
100 years and over ..	3.6	3.9	3.2	1.9	2.7	1.8	1.8	1.1	2.6
Unknown	Aggregate...	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0

¹ For population of the registration area, see Table 41, p. 78.² 95 to 99 years.

No. 44.—DEATHS: NUMBER AND NUMBER PER 100,000 OF POPULATION, CALENDAR YEARS 1905 TO 1909, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA,¹ BY PRINCIPAL CAUSES.

[From reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce and Labor.]

Cause of death.	Number of deaths.					Number of deaths per 100,000 of population.				
	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909
Typhoid fever.....	9,479	13,160	12,070	11,375	10,722	28.1	32.1	30.3	25.3	22.0
Malarial fever.....	1,321	1,415	1,160	1,109	1,175	3.9	3.5	2.8	2.5	2.4
Smallpox.....	308	95	74	92	79	.9	.2	.2	.2	.2
Measles.....	2,557	5,087	4,302	4,611	4,860	7.0	12.4	10.3	10.2	10.0
Scarlet fever.....	2,284	3,227	4,309	5,577	5,781	6.8	7.9	10.3	12.4	11.9
Whooping cough.....	3,599	6,324	4,850	4,969	4,908	10.7	15.4	11.6	11.0	10.1
Diphtheria and croup.....	8,039	10,793	10,154	10,032	10,358	23.8	26.3	24.3	22.3	21.2
Influenza.....	6,426	4,320	10,066	9,989	6,649	19.0	10.5	24.1	22.2	13.6
All other epidemic diseases.....	5,076	5,282	5,390	5,458	15.0	34.3	12.7	12.0	11.1	
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	56,770	65,341	68,374	67,376	70,040	168.2	159.4	158.9	149.6	143.6
Tuberculosis, other forms.....	8,582	10,171	10,276	10,913	11,630	25.4	24.8	24.7	24.3	23.9
Cancer.....	24,330	20,020	30,514	33,465	37,562	72.1	70.8	73.1	74.3	77.0
Diabetes.....	4,397	5,331	5,801	6,274	7,024	13.0	13.0	13.9	13.9	14.4
Diseases of the nervous system.....	61,556	70,322	73,298	71,000	74,656	182.3	171.5	175.5	157.9	153.1
Diseases of the circulatory system.....	58,503	70,666	78,365	80,607	90,456	173.3	172.4	187.7	179.0	185.4
Diseases of the respiratory system.....	60,445	82,174	89,246	81,758	90,863	205.7	200.4	213.7	181.6	186.3
Diseases of the digestive system.....	68,940	86,278	84,800	89,643	91,970	204.2	210.5	203.1	199.1	188.6
Diseases of the genito-urinary system.....	41,361	48,038	51,472	51,717	57,070	122.5	117.2	123.3	114.9	117.0
Violence:										
Suicide.....	5,438	5,853	6,745	8,322	8,402	16.1	14.3	16.2	18.5	17.2
Homicide.....	1,540	2,101	2,709	3,003	2,854	4.0	5.1	6.5	6.7	5.9
All other.....	30,800	41,598	43,094	41,086	44,281	91.2	101.5	103.1	91.2	90.8
All other causes.....	83,782	90,962	91,461	93,146	95,687	221.6	201.8	219.0	206.7	196.1
Total.....	545,533	658,105	687,034	691,574	732,538	1,616.0	1,605.3	1,645.3	1,535.8	1,501.8

¹ For population of the registration area, see Table 41, p. 73.

No. 45.—MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES: NUMBER AND INCREASE, SPECIFYING DIVORCES GRANTED TO HUSBAND OR WIFE, 1887 TO 1906.

[From reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce and Labor.]

Calendar year.	Marriages.			Divorces.			
	Number.	Increase over preceding year.	Total number.	Increase over preceding year.	Granted to husband.	Granted to wife.	
1887.....	483,060	.....	27,919	2,334	9,729	34.8	18,190 65.2
1888.....	504,530	21,461	28,669	750	10,022	35.0	18,647 65.0
1889.....	531,457	26,927	31,735	3,086	11,126	35.1	20,609 64.9
1890.....	512,537	11,050	33,461	1,726	11,625	34.7	21,836 65.3
1891.....	502,412	19,875	35,540	2,079	12,478	35.1	23,002 64.9
1892.....	577,870	15,458	36,579	1,039	12,577	34.4	24,002 65.6
1893.....	578,673	803	37,468	889	12,590	33.6	24,878 66.4
1894.....	506,161	12,512	37,508	100	12,551	33.4	25,017 66.6
1895.....	508,855	32,604	40,387	2,819	13,456	33.3	26,931 66.7
1896.....	613,873	15,018	42,937	2,550	14,448	33.6	28,489 66.4
1897.....	622,350	8,477	44,699	1,762	14,765	33.0	29,934 67.0
1898.....	625,655	3,305	47,849	3,150	15,088	33.4	31,861 66.6
1899.....	650,610	24,955	51,437	3,588	16,925	32.9	34,512 67.1
1900.....	685,284	34,674	55,751	4,314	18,620	33.4	37,131 66.6
1901.....	716,621	31,337	60,984	5,233	20,008	32.8	40,976 67.2
1902.....	746,733	30,112	61,430	4,96	20,058	32.6	41,424 67.4
1903.....	786,132	39,399	64,925	3,445	21,321	32.8	43,604 67.2
1904.....	781,145	14,987	66,199	1,274	22,189	33.5	44,010 66.5
1905.....	801,787	23,612	67,976	1,777	22,220	32.7	45,756 67.3
1906.....	853,290	48,503	72,062	4,086	23,455	32.5	48,607 67.5

¹ Decrease.

MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE.

77

NO. 46.—DIVORCES: NUMBER AND CAUSES, SPECIFYING THOSE GRANTED TO HUSBAND OR WIFE, BY QUINQUENNIAL PERIODS, 1887 TO 1906.

[From reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce and Labor.]

Cause.	1887-1891		1892-1896		1897-1901		1902-1906		Increase 1902-1906 as compared with 1887-1891	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
GRANTED TO HUSBAND.										
Adultery.....	17,139	31.2	19,956	30.4	24,269	28.1	29,526	27.0	12,387	72.3
Cruelty.....	4,017	7.4	6,068	9.2	9,385	10.9	13,678	12.5	9,631	238.0
Desertion.....	27,150	49.4	31,895	48.5	43,186	50.0	54,142	49.6	20,692	99.4
Drunkenness.....	592	1.1	765	1.2	986	1.1	1,003	1.0	501	84.6
Neglect to provide.....	.....	.....	2	(1)	1	(1)	3	(1)	3	(1)
Combinations of preceding causes, etc.....	2,654	4.8	3,190	4.9	3,681	4.3	4,805	4.4	2,151	81.0
All other causes ²	3,398	0.2	3,836	5.8	4,798	5.6	5,994	5.5	2,596	76.4
Total.....	54,980	100.0	65,022	100.0	86,306	100.0	100,241	100.0	54,201	98.7
GRANTED TO WIFE.										
Adultery.....	10,880	10.6	13,714	10.6	16,915	9.7	21,360	9.6	10,480	96.3
Cruelty.....	25,200	24.0	34,509	26.7	48,797	28.0	64,541	28.9	39,341	166.1
Desertion.....	35,666	34.8	43,153	33.4	58,382	38.5	74,018	33.1	38,352	107.5
Drunkenness.....	5,397	5.3	6,913	5.3	8,828	5.1	11,042	5.3	6,545	121.3
Neglect to provide.....	4,605	4.5	6,857	5.3	10,423	6.0	12,770	5.7	8,174	177.5
Combinations of preceding causes, etc.....	13,770	13.5	15,757	12.2	19,979	11.5	25,018	11.2	11,243	81.6
All other causes ²	6,826	6.7	8,414	6.5	11,090	6.4	13,748	6.2	6,922	101.4
Total.....	102,344	100.0	129,317	100.0	174,414	100.0	223,401	100.0	121,057	118.3

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

² Includes causes unknown.

MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE.

No. 47.—DIVORCES: TOTAL NUMBER GRANTED, SPECIFYING THOSE GRANTED TO HUSBAND OR WIFE, BY NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED, 1887 TO 1906.¹

[From reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce and Labor.]

Number of years married.	Granted to husband.		Granted to wife.		Total.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Less than 1 year.....	6,694	2.2	12,192	2.0	18,876	2.1
1 year.....	9,074	3.1	18,689	3.1	27,763	3.1
2 years.....	19,571	6.6	41,910	6.9	61,481	6.8
3 years.....	24,038	8.1	49,019	8.1	73,052	8.1
4 years.....	24,488	8.2	49,475	8.2	73,913	8.2
5 years.....	22,942	7.7	45,828	7.6	68,770	7.6
6 years.....	21,142	7.1	41,524	6.9	62,666	7.0
7 years.....	18,947	6.4	37,470	6.2	56,417	6.3
8 years.....	17,059	5.7	33,595	5.6	50,654	5.6
9 years.....	14,659	4.9	29,738	4.9	44,397	4.9
10 years.....	13,631	4.6	27,009	4.5	40,730	4.5
11 years.....	12,081	4.1	24,288	4.0	36,369	4.0
12 years.....	10,521	3.5	21,460	3.6	31,971	3.6
13 years.....	9,230	3.1	19,030	3.2	28,260	3.1
14 years.....	8,210	2.8	16,807	2.8	25,077	2.8
15 years.....	7,376	2.5	15,603	2.6	22,979	2.6
16 years.....	6,393	2.1	13,632	2.3	20,025	2.2
17 years.....	5,742	1.9	12,159	2.0	17,901	2.0
18 years.....	5,125	1.7	10,893	1.8	16,018	1.8
19 years.....	4,446	1.5	9,807	1.6	14,253	1.6
20 years.....	4,351	1.5	9,513	1.6	13,864	1.5
21 years.....	3,805	1.3	8,336	1.4	12,141	1.3
22 years.....	3,818	1.1	7,171	1.2	10,489	1.2
23 years.....	2,918	1.0	6,575	1.1	9,488	1.1
24 years.....	2,644	.9	5,952	1.0	8,596	1.0
25 years and over.....	10,120	6.4	35,314	5.9	54,434	6.0
Total.....	297,455	100.0	603,129	100.0	900,584	100.0

¹ Calendar years.

No. 48.—DIVORCES: NUMBER PER 100,000 OF MARRIED POPULATION, 1890 AND 1900; AND PER 100,000 OF TOTAL POPULATION, 1870, 1880, 1890, AND 1900, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES AND BY GEOGRAPHICAL DIVISIONS.

[From reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce and Labor.]

State or Territory.	1890			1900			Divorces (annual average) ¹ per 100,000 population.			
	Married population. ²	Number of divorces.	Divorces (annual average) ¹ per 100,000 married population.	Married population.	Number of divorces.	Divorces (annual average) ¹ per 100,000 married population.	1870	1880	1890	1900
Alabama.....	490,864	818	167	607,942	1,264	208	10	27	54	69
Arizona.....	29,374	59	201	42,711	147	344	10	47	67	120
Arkansas.....	375,608	1,012	269	447,951	1,786	399	24	53	90	136
California.....	412,680	1,010	247	540,305	1,006	297	52	84	84	108
Colorado.....	145,068	814	561	208,314	852	409	60	138	197	158
Connecticut.....	267,317	491	171	350,184	456	130	84	61	66	50
Delaware.....	62,351	31	50	70,266	30	43	7	10	18	16
District of Columbia.....	70,314	78	98	100,327	163	162	30	31	34	58
Florida.....	133,970	224	167	184,248	417	226	23	53	57	79
Georgia.....	600,601	433	72	742,821	576	78	10	14	24	26

¹ For the five years of which the year stated is the median year.

² Estimated for Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

No. 48.—DIVORCES: NUMBER PER 100,000 OF MARRIED POPULATION, 1890 AND 1900; AND PER 100,000 OF TOTAL POPULATION, 1870, 1880, 1890, AND 1900, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES AND BY GEOGRAPHICAL DIVISIONS—Continued.

State or Territory.	1890			1900			Divorces (annual average) per 100,000 population.			
	Married population.	Number of divorces.	Divorces (annual average) per 100,000 married population.	Married population.	Number of divorces.	Divorces (annual average) per 100,000 married population.	1870	1880	1890	1900
Idaho.....	29,330	82	280	55,865	194	347	67	58	93	120
Illinois.....	1,391,660	2,875	207	1,808,263	4,337	267	51	68	75	100
Indiana.....	827,256	2,290	277	1,005,043	3,566	355	69	70	104	142
Indian Territory ¹	60,218	59	98	135,378	442	326	—	—	33	113
Iowa.....	699,474	1,281	183	843,148	2,070	246	49	60	67	93
Kansas.....	526,900	1,193	226	560,363	1,604	286	51	44	84	109
Kentucky.....	627,316	1,082	172	757,293	1,703	237	28	35	58	84
Louisiana.....	357,678	826	91	450,244	571	127	5	10	29	41
Maine.....	274,603	581	212	287,786	811	282	61	78	88	117
Maryland.....	358,083	247	69	420,770	381	114	12	12	24	40
Massachusetts.....	843,208	718	85	1,053,937	1,307	124	25	30	32	47
Michigan.....	837,004	1,409	179	979,704	2,517	257	47	72	72	104
Minnesota.....	452,282	537	119	598,092	960	161	21	27	41	55
Mississippi.....	406,992	614	151	508,468	1,145	225	12	30	48	74
Missouri.....	935,492	1,893	202	1,139,106	3,205	281	29	40	71	103
Montana.....	46,062	198	430	81,935	407	497	73	125	130	167
Nebraska.....	379,200	753	199	387,583	875	226	29	43	71	82
Nevada.....	15,014	46	306	14,398	47	315	99	106	97	111
New Hampshire.....	157,184	377	240	169,565	461	272	53	85	100	112
New Jersey.....	555,302	254	46	734,076	441	60	9	13	18	23
New Mexico.....	60,666	73	120	78,051	142	198	1	12	46	73
New York.....	2,307,592	1,047	45	2,801,152	1,670	60	18	16	17	23
North Carolina.....	511,556	189	37	615,808	459	75	8	6	12	24
North Dakota ²	66,066	89	135	104,673	281	268	—	46	47	88
Ohio.....	1,380,550	2,355	171	1,033,276	3,765	231	37	43	64	91
Oklahoma ¹	29,422	36	122	148,915	515	346	—	92	46	129
Oregon.....	109,992	343	312	150,640	555	368	80	92	108	134
Pennsylvania.....	1,923,210	1,444	75	2,365,539	2,216	94	18	21	27	35
Rhode Island.....	120,690	263	203	160,363	450	281	89	93	76	105
South Carolina.....	307,402	—	—	434,422	—	(^a)	1	—	—	—
South Dakota ²	126,136	228	181	140,611	380	270	25	48	65	95
Tennessee.....	582,105	1,103	189	692,239	1,808	261	24	38	62	89
Texas.....	723,080	1,833	253	1,022,179	3,992	391	21	49	82	131
Utah.....	68,836	155	225	93,130	255	274	62	114	74	92
Vermont.....	140,096	162	116	145,530	257	177	50	47	49	75
Virginia.....	515,675	371	72	604,295	705	117	6	11	22	38
Washington.....	123,280	390	316	183,453	951	513	88	75	109	184
West Virginia.....	255,405	312	122	335,833	616	183	18	25	41	64
Wisconsin.....	609,508	866	142	745,588	1,345	180	38	41	51	65
Wyoming.....	19,834	54	272	30,204	109	361	99	111	86	118
Total.....	22,447,769	33,197	148	27,770,101	55,502	200	20	33	453	73
<i>Geographical divisions.⁵</i>										
North Atlantic.....	6,018,202	5,337	81	8,008,132	8,060	100	26	28	31	33
South Atlantic.....	2,884,546	1,885	65	3,508,799	3,447	98	8	13	21	33
North Central.....	8,231,502	15,859	193	9,945,450	25,405	255	45	55	71	96
South Central.....	3,053,283	6,883	188	4,770,614	13,316	279	18	35	62	95
Western	1,000,149	3,233	305	1,477,106	5,265	356	57	89	104	129

¹ The act of May 2, 1890, creating the Territory of Oklahoma, gave the United States courts in Indian Territory jurisdiction over divorce; prior to that date there is no record of divorce.

² These States were organized from part of Dakota Territory, November 2, 1889. The divorces granted in the counties then comprising Dakota Territory are distributed between North Dakota and South Dakota in accordance with the present division of those counties between the two States.

^a Less than 1 in 100,000.

⁴ Includes population of Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

⁵ For States and Territories included in each division, see note 5, p. 43.

MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE.

No. 49.—DIVORCES: TOTAL NUMBER AND CAUSES, BY NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED, 1887 TO 1906.

[From reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce and Labor.]

Number of years married.	Adultery.			Cruelty.			Desertion.			Drunkenness.			Neglect to provide.			Combinations of preceding causes, etc.			All other causes, etc.			Total number.		
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Total number.	Total per cent.
Less than 5 years:																								
Less than 1 year.....	4,800	25.4	8,426	44.6	1,293	6.8	426	2.3	701	2.5	1,318	4.7	674	3.6	1,417	7.5	1,538	9.3	1,840	9.7	18,876	18,876		
1 year.....	6,154	22.1	10,504	37.5	4,381	15.8	1,795	2.5	2,780	2.9	5,710	4.6	5,710	4.6	3,731	9.3	3,731	6.1	6,151	7.7	27,763	27,763		
2 years.....	11,433	18.6	18,964	30.8	16,918	27.5	2,727	3.0	2,224	3.0	3,452	4.3	6,766	9.3	3,728	5.1	3,728	5.1	73,052	61,481	73,052	61,481		
3 years.....	11,705	16.0	17,750	24.3	31,018	42.0	2,476	3.3	2,823	3.3	7,072	9.6	5,426	4.6	7,072	9.6	5,426	4.6	73,913	73,913	73,913	73,913		
4 years.....	11,381	15.4	15,717	24.3																				
Total.....	45,433	17.8	71,361	28.0	81,337	31.9	7,622	3.0	10,766	4.2	23,633	9.3	14,913	5.8	14,913	5.8	14,913	5.8	256,085	256,085	256,085	256,085		
5 to 9 years:																								
5 years.....	10,789	15.7	14,072	20.5	29,461	42.8	2,406	3.5	2,360	3.8	2,316	3.7	6,592	9.6	2,886	4.2	2,886	4.2	68,770	68,770	68,770	68,770		
6 years.....	10,370	16.5	12,229	19.7	26,511	42.3	2,266	3.0	2,194	3.9	2,080	3.7	6,150	9.8	2,630	4.2	2,630	4.2	62,666	62,666	62,666	62,666		
7 years.....	9,453	16.8	10,800	19.1	21,541	42.5	2,081	4.1	1,757	3.5	5,370	9.5	2,245	4.0	5,370	9.5	2,245	4.0	56,417	56,417	56,417	56,417		
8 years.....	8,731	17.2	9,581	18.9	19,016	42.8	1,886	4.3	1,562	3.5	5,001	9.9	1,982	3.9	5,001	9.9	1,982	3.9	50,154	50,154	50,154	50,154		
9 years.....	7,488	16.9	8,228	18.5																				
Total.....	46,841	16.6	55,010	19.4	120,785	42.7	10,987	3.9	10,288	3.6	27,594	9.8	11,439	4.0	11,439	4.0	11,439	4.0	229,904	229,904	229,904	229,904		
10 to 14 years:																								
10 to 14 years.....	27,635	17.0	31,650	19.5	68,119	41.9	7,472	4.6	5,851	3.6	15,918	9.8	5,762	3.5	5,762	3.5	5,762	3.5	162,407	162,407	162,407	162,407		
15 to 19 years.....	14,504	16.0	18,770	20.6	37,310	40.9	4,498	4.9	3,501	3.8	9,060	10.0	3,443	3.8	9,060	10.0	3,443	3.8	91,176	91,176	91,176	91,176		
20 to 24 years.....	7,442	13.6	12,072	22.1	22,634	41.5	2,821	5.2	1,998	3.7	5,557	10.2	2,044	3.7	5,557	10.2	2,044	3.7	54,578	54,578	54,578	54,578		
25 to 29 years.....	3,179	10.9	6,501	22.2	13,181	45.1	1,922	4.9	1,631	3.5	2,808	9.6	1,123	3.8	2,808	9.6	1,123	3.8	29,245	29,245	29,245	29,245		
30 to 34 years.....	1,293	8.4	3,366	22.4	7,345	48.9	1,632	4.5	1,464	3.1	1,379	9.2	1,379	9.2	1,379	9.2	1,379	9.2	15,035	15,035	15,035	15,035		
Total.....	445	6.8	1,426	21.8	3,504	53.5	229	3.5	173	2.6	651	6.6	217	3.3	651	6.6	217	3.3	6,555	6,555	6,555	6,555		
35 to 39 years.....	106	4.2	543	21.7	1,427	56.9	67	2.7	53	2.1	220	8.8	91	3.6	220	8.8	91	3.6	2,807	2,807	2,807	2,807		
40 to 44 years.....	36	4.5	158	19.6	1,470	58.4	30	3.7	20	2.5	66	8.2	25	3.1	66	8.2	25	3.1	805	805	805	805		
45 to 49 years.....	12	4.2	59	20.6	1,688	63.8	8	2.8	2	.7	18	6.3	5	1.7	18	6.3	5	1.7	287	287	287	287		
50 years and over.....																								
Grand total.....	146,976	16.3	200,016	22.3	336,298	39.6	35,798	4.0	34,157	3.8	86,844	9.6	39,595	4.4	900,554	4.4	900,554	4.4	900,554	4.4	900,554	4.4		

¹ Includes cause unknown.

No. 50.—TOTAL NUMBER OF IMMIGRANTS IN SPECIFIED YEARS, 1891 TO 1910: BY SEX AND AGE; ALSO IMMIGRANTS DEBARRED AND RETURNED WITHIN ONE YEAR AFTER ARRIVAL, AND ILLITERATES OVER 14 AND 16 YEARS OF AGE.

[From records of Bureau of Statistics prior to 1896; for subsequent years, from reports of the Commissioner General of Immigration, Department of Commerce and Labor.]

Year ended June 30—	Total immigrants.	Sex.		Ages.			Debarred from landing.	Returned within 1 year after landing.	Returned within 3 years after landing.	Able to read, but not write. ¹	Unable to read or write. ¹
		Male.	Female.	Under 14 years.	14 to 45 years.	45 years and over.					
1891...	560,319	354,059	206,260	295,879	405,843	458,597					
1892...	623,084	385,781	237,303	289,167	491,839	442,078	2,164	637			
1893...	502,017	315,845	187,072	257,392	419,701	425,824	1,053	577		59,582	61,038
1894...	314,467	186,247	128,220	241,755	3258,102	414,550	2,389	417		16,784	41,614
1895...	279,948	168,924	120,024	233,259	233,543	413,116	2,394	189		2,612	42,302
1896...	343,267	212,466	130,801	52,741	3254,519	436,007	2,799	238		5,060	78,130
1897...	230,832	135,107	95,725	28,027	3165,181	427,024	1,617	263		1,572	43,008
1898...	229,299	135,775	93,524	28,387	3164,905	426,127	3,030	199		1,410	43,057
1899...	311,715	185,277	116,438	43,983	248,187	19,545	3,708	263		1,022	60,446
1900...	448,572	304,148	144,424	54,024	370,382	23,566	4,246	356		2,097	93,576
1901...	487,018	331,055	156,863	62,562	390,516	28,840	3,516	363		3,058	117,587
1902...	648,743	400,369	182,874	74,063	539,254	35,426	4,974	405		2,917	162,188
1903...	857,046	613,146	243,900	102,431	714,053	40,502	8,769	547		3,341	185,067
1904...	812,870	549,100	263,770	109,160	657,155	46,565	7,994	300	479	3,953	168,903
1905...	1,020,499	724,914	301,585	114,668	855,419	56,412	11,879	98	747	8,209	230,582
1906...	1,100,735	764,463	330,272	136,273	913,955	50,507	12,371	61	615	4,755	265,068
1907...	1,285,349	929,976	355,373	138,344	1,100,771	46,234	13,064	70	925	5,829	337,573
1908...	782,870	506,912	273,958	112,148	630,871	40,051	10,902	114	1,955	2,310	172,293
1909...	751,786	519,929	231,817	88,393	624,876	38,517	10,411	58	2,066	2,431	191,049
1910...	1,041,570	736,038	305,632	120,509	808,310	52,761	24,270	23	2,072	4,671	253,569

¹ For the years prior to 1895 the figures are for persons over 16 years; for 1895 to 1910 for persons 14 years of age and over.

² Under 15 years.

³ 15 to 40 years.

⁴ 40 years and over.

74833°—S A 1910——6

NO. 51.—IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1901 TO 1910: BY RACE OR PEOPLE.

[From reports of the Commissioner General of Immigration, Department of Commerce and Labor.]

Race or people.	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910
African (black).....	594	832	2,174	2,386	3,598	3,786	5,235	4,626	4,307	4,966
Armenian.....	1,855	1,151	1,759	1,745	1,878	1,895	2,044	3,299	3,108	5,508
Bohemian, Moravian,....	8,706	5,500	9,501	11,911	11,757	12,958	13,554	10,164	6,850	8,463
Bulgarian, Servian,....										
Montenegrin.....	611	1,201	6,479	4,577	5,823	11,548	27,174	18,246	6,214	15,130
Chinese.....	2,452	1,631	2,192	4,327	1,971	1,485	770	1,263	1,841	1,770
Croatian, Slovenian....	17,928	30,233	32,907	21,242	35,104	44,272	47,826	20,472	20,181	39,502
Cuban.....	1,622	2,423	2,944	4,811	7,259	5,591	6,475	3,323	3,380	3,331
Dalmatian, Bosnian,....										
Herzegovinian.....	732	1,004	1,736	2,036	2,039	4,568	7,393	3,747	1,888	4,911
Dutch, Flemish.....	3,299	4,117	6,496	7,832	8,498	9,735	12,467	9,526	8,114	13,012
East Indian.....	20	84	83	253	145	271	1,072	1,710	337	1,782
English.....	3,488	14,942	28,451	41,479	50,865	45,079	51,126	49,056	39,021	53,498
Filipino.....	138	120	133	29	5					
Finnish.....	0,999	18,868	18,864	10,157	17,012	14,136	14,860	6,746	11,087	15,736
French.....	4,030	4,120	7,100	11,557	10,347	10,379	9,392	12,881	19,423	21,107
German.....	34,742	51,032	71,752	74,790	82,360	86,813	92,936	73,038	58,534	71,880
Greek.....	5,919	8,115	14,376	12,625	12,144	23,127	46,283	28,808	20,202	39,125
Hebrew.....	58,038	57,038	78,203	106,236	129,910	153,748	149,182	103,387	57,551	84,260
Irish.....	30,404	29,001	35,360	37,076	54,266	40,959	38,706	36,427	31,185	38,382
Italian (north).....	22,103	27,020	37,429	36,699	39,930	46,286	51,564	24,700	25,150	30,780
Italian (south).....	115,704	152,915	190,117	159,320	186,390	240,528	242,497	110,547	165,248	192,673
Japanese.....	5,249	14,455	20,041	14,382	11,021	14,243	30,824	16,418	3,275	2,798
Korean.....	47	28	564	1,907	4,029	127	39	26	11	19
Lithuanian.....	8,815	11,629	14,432	12,780	18,604	14,257	25,884	19,720	15,254	22,714
Magyar.....	13,311	23,010	27,124	23,883	46,030	44,261	60,071	24,378	28,704	27,302
Mexican.....	350	715	486	447	227	141	91	5,082	16,561	17,760
Pacific Islander.....	24	40	52	12	17	13	3	2	7	61
Polish.....	43,017	69,620	82,343	67,757	102,437	95,835	138,033	68,105	77,505	128,348
Portuguese.....	4,176	5,309	8,433	6,838	4,855	8,729	9,648	6,809	4,606	7,657
Roumanian.....	670	1,551	3,008	3,001	3,748	5,814	16,807	17,111	19,038	17,294
Russian.....	761	2,033	4,740	4,304	7,818	11,425	19,200	9,629	8,041	14,199
Ruthenian (Russniak).....	5,288	7,533	9,843	9,592	14,473	16,257	24,081	12,361	15,808	27,907
Scandinavian.....	40,217	55,780	79,347	61,029	62,284	58,141	53,425	32,789	34,990	52,037
Scotch.....	2,004	2,432	6,219	11,483	16,144	10,463	20,510	17,014	16,446	24,612
Slovak.....	29,343	36,934	34,427	27,040	52,368	38,221	42,041	16,170	22,586	32,416
Spanish.....	1,202	1,954	3,297	4,662	5,590	5,332	9,495	6,636	4,939	5,837
Spanish-American.....	276	496	978	1,666	1,658	1,585	1,060	1,063	890	900
Syrian.....	4,064	4,982	5,551	3,653	4,822	5,824	5,880	5,520	3,668	6,317
Turkish.....	136	165	449	1,482	2,145	2,033	1,902	2,327	820	1,283
Welsh.....	674	700	1,278	1,820	2,581	2,367	2,754	2,504	1,699	2,244
West Indian (except Cuban).....	82	137	1,407	1,942	1,548	1,476	1,381	1,110	1,024	1,150
All other peoples.....	42	147	89	668	351	1,027	2,058	1,530	1,537	3,330
Total.....	487,018	643,743	857,046	812,870	1,026,499	1,100,735	1,285,349	782,870	751,786	1,041,570

No. 52.—IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1908 TO 1910: BY RACE OR PEOPLE, AND BY SEX.

[From reports of the Commissioner General of Immigration, Department of Commerce and Labor.]

Race or people.	1908			1909			1910		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
African (black)	2,889	1,787	4,626	2,601	1,706	4,307	2,901	2,005	4,906
Armenian	2,097	1,202	3,299	2,595	513	3,108	4,686	822	5,508
Bohemian, Moravian	5,495	4,669	10,164	8,998	2,852	6,850	4,874	3,888	8,462
Bulgarian, Servian, Montenegrin	17,416	830	18,246	5,756	458	6,214	14,258	877	15,130
Chinese	1,177	86	1,263	1,706	135	1,841	1,598	172	1,770
Croatian, Slovenian	15,476	4,996	20,472	15,710	4,471	20,181	32,947	6,615	39,562
Cuban	2,339	954	3,323	2,322	1,058	3,380	2,342	989	3,381
Dalmatian, Bosnian, Herzegovinian	3,379	968	3,747	1,617	271	1,888	4,458	458	4,911
Dutch, Flemish	5,789	3,737	9,526	6,131	2,938	8,114	8,742	4,270	13,012
East Indian	1,702	8	1,710	327	10	337	1,768	14	1,782
English	29,727	19,329	49,056	23,440	15,551	39,021	32,199	21,299	53,498
Finnish	3,052	3,094	6,746	7,832	3,855	11,687	10,724	5,012	15,736
French	7,694	5,187	12,881	10,735	8,688	19,423	11,715	9,892	21,107
German	41,209	31,829	73,038	33,919	24,615	58,534	42,191	29,189	71,380
Greek	26,972	1,836	28,808	18,788	1,524	20,262	30,580	2,555	39,135
Hebrew	56,277	47,110	103,387	31,057	26,494	57,551	46,206	38,054	84,260
Irish	17,822	18,605	36,427	15,735	15,400	31,185	21,075	17,807	38,382
Italian (north)	17,263	7,431	24,700	18,844	8,306	25,150	23,754	7,026	30,780
Italian (south)	73,824	36,723	110,547	135,030	30,168	165,248	151,249	41,424	192,678
Japanese	12,256	4,162	16,418	1,462	1,813	3,275	915	1,883	2,798
Korean	20	6	26	9	2	11	14	5	19
Lithuanian	8,522	5,198	13,720	10,284	4,970	15,284	15,380	7,354	22,714
Magyar	15,504	8,874	24,378	21,027	7,677	28,704	18,882	8,020	27,802
Mexican	8,968	1,714	5,682	10,111	5,480	15,591	11,017	6,143	17,760
Pacific Islander	1	1	2	3	4	7	45	16	61
Polish	43,667	24,438	68,105	50,597	26,968	77,565	91,275	37,073	128,348
Portuguese	4,019	2,790	6,809	2,886	1,720	4,606	4,887	2,770	7,657
Roumanian	8,478	1,151	9,629	7,036	1,005	8,011	12,602	1,597	14,199
Russian	15,004	2,197	17,111	8,794	1,244	10,038	14,918	2,376	17,294
Ruthenian (Russnian)	8,820	3,641	12,361	10,863	4,945	15,808	21,198	6,709	27,907
Scandinavian	18,251	14,588	32,789	22,232	12,764	34,996	35,019	17,018	52,097
Scotch	10,209	6,895	17,014	10,328	6,123	16,446	15,546	9,066	24,612
Slovak	9,979	6,191	16,170	16,168	6,418	22,588	23,042	8,774	32,416
Spanish	5,489	1,147	6,636	4,070	869	4,939	4,890	947	5,837
Spanish-American	752	311	1,063	604	236	890	545	255	900
Syrian	8,926	1,594	5,520	2,888	1,285	8,668	4,148	2,169	6,317
Turkish	2,265	62	2,327	781	39	820	1,237	46	1,283
Welsh	1,651	853	2,504	1,108	691	1,699	1,504	740	2,244
West Indian (except Cuban)	560	550	1,110	591	488	1,024	694	516	1,150
All other peoples	1,416	114	1,530	1,444	93	1,637	8,243	87	8,330
Total	506,012	275,958	782,870	519,969	231,817	751,786	736,038	305,582	1,041,670

IMMIGRATION.

No. 53.—IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1908 TO 1910: BY RACE OR PEOPLE, AND BY AGE GROUPS.

[From reports of the Commissioner General of Immigration, Department of Commerce and Labor.]

Race or people.	1908			1909			1910		
	Under 14.	14 to 44.	45 and over.	Under 14.	14 to 44.	45 and over.	Under 14.	14 to 44.	45 and over.
African (black).....	421	4,021	184	341	3,803	168	449	4,315	202
Armenian.....	551	2,517	201	191	2,803	114	889	4,957	132
Bohemian, Moravian.....	2,216	7,425	528	1,440	5,051	359	1,503	6,493	466
Bulgarian, Servian, Montenegrin.....	839	17,442	465	211	5,780	228	388	14,260	492
Chinese.....	150	1,084	49	232	1,514	95	221	1,397	152
Croatian, Slovenian.....	1,567	18,321	584	1,258	18,169	754	1,855	36,438	1,269
Cuban.....	446	2,582	296	536	2,554	290	560	2,516	265
Dalmatian, Bosnian, Herzegovinian.....	115	8,568	64	80	1,737	71	178	4,594	144
Dutch, Flemish.....	2,250	6,002	874	1,757	5,760	597	2,630	9,611	771
East Indian.....	3	1,676	31	4	812	21	6	1,762	14
English.....	7,990	36,245	4,821	5,745	29,859	8,017	8,697	39,033	5,168
Finnish.....	670	5,916	130	818	10,652	217	1,235	14,182	319
French.....	1,920	9,919	1,042	4,444	13,177	1,802	4,918	14,114	2,075
German.....	18,893	54,402	4,737	9,882	44,559	4,293	12,165	54,142	6,073
Greek.....	865	27,617	323	778	19,155	329	1,041	37,589	505
Hebrew.....	26,018	71,388	5,936	15,210	38,465	8,876	21,869	57,191	5,200
Irish.....	2,856	32,188	1,583	1,990	27,087	1,258	2,837	33,916	1,629
Italian (north).....	2,775	21,118	810	2,178	22,041	931	2,722	27,014	1,044
Italian (south).....	18,465	83,956	8,126	14,509	142,793	7,946	20,055	160,859	11,749
Japanese.....	817	16,805	293	149	3,032	94	121	2,609	68
Korean.....	4	22	—	11	—	—	2	16	1
Lithuanian.....	1,256	12,173	291	1,088	18,094	472	1,818	20,381	520
Magyar.....	3,447	20,083	818	8,003	24,315	1,886	8,650	22,129	1,523
Mexican.....	1,022	4,195	465	3,721	10,498	1,372	4,078	11,951	1,731
Pacific Islander.....	—	—	1	—	6	1	—	53	8
Polish.....	7,818	58,082	1,605	7,397	68,070	2,098	9,798	115,112	8,488
Portuguese.....	1,697	4,655	457	908	3,404	294	1,526	6,691	440
Roumanian.....	304	8,904	421	828	7,276	437	889	12,778	1,032
Russian.....	960	15,787	364	377	9,469	192	1,102	15,849	843
Ruthenian (Russniak).....	689	11,353	319	961	14,820	527	1,068	25,938	911
Scandinavian.....	8,727	27,517	1,545	2,801	30,698	1,494	4,452	45,588	1,097
Scotch.....	3,035	12,016	1,583	2,379	12,724	1,343	3,897	18,805	1,910
Slovak.....	2,323	13,853	494	2,145	19,758	688	2,787	28,587	1,092
Spanish.....	581	5,697	358	846	4,275	318	419	5,058	380
Spanish-American.....	167	811	85	141	669	80	123	687	90
Syrian.....	746	4,602	172	548	2,957	168	946	5,111	260
Turkish.....	41	2,268	20	33	771	16	21	1,245	17
Welsh.....	436	1,874	194	260	1,298	141	859	1,714	171
West Indian (except Cuban).....	175	849	86	142	766	116	206	888	106
All other peoples.....	60	1,429	41	59	1,444	34	44	3,252	34
Total.....	112,148	630,671	40,051	88,393	624,876	38,517	120,509	868,310	52,751

IMMIGRATION.

85

No. 54.—EMIGRANT ALIENS DEPARTED, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1908 TO 1910: BY RACE OR PEOPLE, AND BY SEX.

[From reports of the Commissioner General of Immigration, Department of Commerce and Labor.]

Race or people.	1908			1909				1910		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Sex unknown. ¹	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
African (black).....	645	244	889	743	264	77	1,104	626	303	926
Armenian.....	221	13	234	490	51	20	561	492	29	521
Bohemian, Moravian.....	755	296	1,051	449	260	47	746	601	342	943
Bulgarian, Servian, Montenegrin.....	5,843	122	5,965	2,235	77	110	2,422	2,606	114	2,720
Chinese.....	3,760	138	3,898	3,326	72	.....	3,397	2,354	49	2,383
Croatian, Slovenian.....	26,753	1,836	28,589	7,861	1,120	33	9,014	6,110	1,023	7,133
Cuban.....	1,340	749	2,089	852	391	.....	1,243	1,085	471	1,556
Dalmatian, Bosnian, Herzegovinian.....	999	47	1,046	477	38	.....	515	410	22	432
Dutch, Flemish.....	931	267	1,198	527	200	176	903	828	364	1,102
East Indian.....	122	2	124	39	2	7	48	70	10	60
English.....	3,473	1,847	5,320	2,320	1,474	1,261	5,061	4,192	2,316	6,508
Finnish.....	2,770	693	3,463	787	270	370	1,427	993	283	1,276
French.....	1,838	1,225	3,063	1,543	1,094	225	2,862	2,427	1,602	4,029
German.....	10,070	4,348	14,418	6,299	3,817	3,425	13,541	8,053	5,250	13,303
Greek.....	6,597	166	6,763	5,744	179	352	6,275	8,464	350	8,814
Hebrew.....	6,004	1,698	7,702	4,122	1,737	246	6,105	4,222	1,467	5,059
Irish.....	1,193	2,218	2,411	732	840	481	2,059	1,270	1,202	2,472
Italian (north).....	17,467	2,040	19,507	14,083	2,039	536	16,658	11,389	2,042	13,431
Italian (south).....	134,783	13,045	147,828	50,035	8,048	2,098	99,781	36,259	5,513	41,772
Japanese.....	4,580	737	5,323	3,196	698	9	3,003	3,476	601	4,377
Korean.....	174	14	188	95	19	.....	114	120	17	137
Lithuanian.....	2,828	560	3,388	1,547	443	.....	1,900	1,361	451	1,812
Magyar.....	24,941	4,335	29,276	8,162	2,947	398	11,507	7,367	3,166	10,533
Mexican.....	120	53	173	108	80	.....	158	153	57	210
Pacific Islander.....	3	4	7	4	.....	4	.....	1	1	1
Polish.....	39,148	7,579	46,727	14,514	4,405	371	19,290	12,133	4,751	16,884
Portuguese.....	633	265	898	503	252	1	810	501	315	906
Roumanian.....	5,008	256	5,264	1,106	141	105	1,352	1,625	209	1,834
Russian.....	6,500	1,007	7,507	3,380	732	1,013	5,125	4,075	1,007	5,682
Ruthenian (Russ-nik).....	2,900	404	3,310	1,379	277	16	1,672	1,375	344	1,719
Scandinavian.....	3,933	1,868	5,801	1,905	1,201	4,151	7,257	8,514	1,518	5,032
Scotch.....	1,085	511	1,596	515	388	715	1,618	1,922	670	1,992
Slovak.....	19,992	3,581	23,573	6,749	2,112	33	8,894	6,872	2,387	9,269
Spanish.....	1,696	281	1,977	1,538	250	40	1,834	1,968	365	2,323
Spanish-American.....	228	105	333	220	85	.....	303	271	118	387
Syrian.....	1,355	345	1,700	907	234	63	1,204	851	226	1,077
Turkish.....	1,232	44	1,276	673	26	27	726	1,066	52	1,053
Welsh.....	108	55	163	65	37	69	171	142	53	105
West Indian(except Cuban).....	220	155	375	199	176	19	394	222	106	388
Other peoples.....	623	7	630	515	18	1,341	1,874	749	57	806
Not specified.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,873	11,873	12,028	8,010	20,844
Total.....	342,883	52,190	395,073	159,009	37,088	29,708	225,802	154,842	47,594	202,430

¹ The figures are as reported by the Canadian Government, and cover emigrant aliens who left the United States via the Canadian border.

**NO. 55.—EMIGRANT ALIENS DEPARTED, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1908 TO
1910: BY RACE OR PEOPLE, AND BY AGE.**

(From reports of the Commissioner General of Immigration, Department of Commerce and Labor.)

Race or people.	1908			1909 ¹			1910		
	Under 14.	14 to 44.	45 and over.	Under 14.	14 to 44.	45 and over.	Under 14.	14 to 44.	45 and over.
African (black).....	51	770	63	70	900	57	73	792	61
Armenian.....	2	207	25	19	437	85	14	433	74
Bohemian, Moravian.....	58	864	129	55	566	78	49	785	109
Bulgarian, Servian, Monte- negrin.....	22	5,654	289	31	2,133	148	24	2,479	217
Chinese.....	33	1,982	1,883	30	1,253	2,114	57	950	1,376
Croatian, Slovenian.....	422	26,086	2,081	287	8,078	616	281	6,281	571
Cuban.....	380	1,527	202	186	936	121	220	1,198	132
Dalmatian, Bosnian, Herze- govinian.....	21	934	81	15	462	38	9	388	35
Dutch, Flemish.....	96	968	134	69	581	77	107	982	153
East Indian.....		116	8	2	36	3	2	76	2
English.....	530	4,032	758	395	2,790	615	502	4,989	957
Finnish.....	203	3,032	228	56	902	99	98	1,071	107
French.....	148	2,454	461	127	2,150	300	248	3,210	571
German.....	751	12,082	1,585	620	8,288	1,208	953	10,626	1,719
Greek.....	69	6,242	452	74	5,417	432	127	7,912	775
Hebrew.....	529	6,461	712	500	4,708	651	387	4,631	671
Irish.....	92	2,009	340	63	1,287	228	120	1,996	350
Italian (north).....	602	17,237	1,668	679	14,250	1,193	750	11,732	949
Italian (south).....	5,289	129,649	12,890	3,634	57,766	6,283	2,055	34,993	4,724
Japanese.....	167	4,660	496	223	2,811	860	233	3,468	676
Korean.....	2	170	16	6	94	14	4	115	18
Lithuanian.....	124	3,025	239	113	1,709	108	120	1,504	188
Magyar.....	835	26,057	2,384	535	9,572	1,002	558	8,915	1,000
Mexican.....	21	136	16	15	134	9	18	170	22
Pacific Islander.....	3	4		4				1	.....
Polish.....	1,757	41,611	3,350	898	16,507	1,514	742	14,637	1,505
Portuguese.....	50	697	151	62	60 $\frac{1}{2}$	149	96	663	147
Roumanian.....	39	4,806	419	17	1,123	107	29	1,018	187
Russian.....	238	6,732	537	232	3,521	359	292	4,959	431
Ruthenian (Russniak).....	44	3,014	252	35	1,480	141	41	1,562	116
Scandinavian.....	267	4,846	658	146	2,587	373	315	4,195	522
Scotch.....	191	1,224	181	82	689	132	167	1,590	235
Slovak.....	666	21,041	1,866	317	7,732	812	890	8,036	833
Spanish.....	124	1,034	169	98	1,510	186	145	1,916	262
Spanish-American.....	34	258	41	21	256	28	69	288	30
Syrian.....	53	1,475	172	38	979	124	56	899	122
Turkish.....	9	1,190	77	4	655	39	18	955	85
Welsh.....	21	111	31	4	79	19	9	156	30
West Indian (except Cuban).....	56	281	38	36	290	49	55	301	32
Other peoples.....	2	592	36	10	502	21	10	742	45
Not specified.....							4,218	15,276	1,150
Total.....	14,011	345,920	35,142	9,804	165,778	20,512	13,741	167,440	21,255

¹ As reported by the Canadian Government, 29,703 additional emigrant aliens left the United States via the Canadian border in the year ending June 30, 1909, age unknown.

IMMIGRATION.

87

No. 56.—NONIMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED AND NONEMIGRANT ALIENS DEPARTED, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1909 AND 1910: BY RACE OR PEOPLE.

[From reports of the Commissioner General of Immigration, Department of Commerce and Labor.]

Race or people.	1909		1910	
	Nonimmigrant aliens admitted.	Nonemigrant aliens departed.	Nonimmigrant aliens admitted.	Nonemigrant aliens departed.
African (black).....	1,574	1,195	2,029	1,878
Armenian.....	238	201	140	241
Bohemian and Moravian.....	754	501	604	520
Bulgarian, Servian, Montenegrin.....	1,409	1,206	1,244	1,385
Chinese.....	5,173	6,168	4,746	5,207
Croatian and Slovenian.....	4,441	2,706	2,513	2,441
Cuban.....	2,963	4,753	4,116	5,813
Dalmatian, Bosnian, Herzegovinian.....	317	233	251	168
Dutch and Flemish.....	2,132	1,919	2,307	2,755
East Indian.....	113	55	86	98
English.....	10,563	23,142	22,572	33,582
Finnish.....	2,714	3,101	1,492	2,007
French.....	5,149	4,555	5,349	5,821
German.....	14,783	12,260	14,050	13,145
Greek.....	2,191	2,853	2,037	1,810
Hebrew.....	3,188	3,920	3,503	3,682
Irish.....	9,361	9,732	8,807	11,443
Italian (north).....	9,966	8,115	7,412	9,160
Italian (south).....	47,609	31,286	22,772	21,782
Japanese.....	1,168	3,590	1,348	3,133
Korean.....	6	25	1	10
Lithuanian.....	1,052	1,149	628	603
Magyar.....	5,804	5,934	2,700	4,010
Mexican.....	2,922	847	3,237	973
Pacific Islander.....	21	20	6	8
Polish.....	8,811	8,370	6,055	5,049
Portuguese.....	1,011	2,202	942	2,369
Roumanian.....	1,113	750	755	813
Russian.....	755	2,418	1,386	2,213
Ruthenian (Russniak).....	2,686	481	2,616	1,601
Scandinavian.....	13,120	14,047	11,599	13,877
Scotch.....	5,632	5,497	6,315	7,883
Slovak.....	8,228	2,390	3,074	1,912
Spanish.....	4,125	3,907	4,555	3,676
Spanish-American.....	1,504	1,436	1,563	1,031
Syrian.....	810	842	754	816
Turkish.....	105	425	139	506
Welsh.....	523	515	744	718
West Indian (except Cuban).....	984	1,312	963	1,304
Other peoples.....	371	284	411	674
Not specified.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	102,449	174,590	156,467	177,982

NO. 57.—TOTAL IMMIGRANT AND NONIMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED AND TOTAL EMIGRANT AND NONEMIGRANT ALIENS DEPARTED, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1909 AND 1910: BY RACE OR PEOPLE.

[From reports of the Commissioner General of Immigration, Department of Commerce and Labor.]

Race or people.	1909		1910	
	Immigrant and nonimmigrant aliens admitted.	Emigrant and nonemigrant aliens departed.	Immigrant and nonimmigrant aliens admitted.	Emigrant and nonemigrant aliens departed.
African (black).....	5,881	2,299	6,995	2,804
Armenian.....	3,846	762	5,648	762
Bohemian and Moravian.....	7,604	1,307	9,006	1,463
Bulgarian, Servian, Montenegrin.....	7,623	8,028	16,374	4,105
Chinese.....	7,014	9,565	6,516	7,650
Croatian and Slovenian.....	24,622	11,810	42,075	9,574
Cuban.....	6,343	5,996	7,447	7,369
Dalmatian, Bosnian, Herzegovinian.....	2,205	748	5,162	600
Dutch and Flemish.....	10,246	2,822	15,379	3,947
East Indian.....	450	103	1,808	178
English.....	58,584	28,203	76,070	40,000
Finnish.....	14,401	4,528	17,228	3,883
French.....	24,572	7,417	26,456	9,850
German.....	73,317	25,791	86,030	20,448
Greek.....	22,453	9,128	41,172	10,624
Hebrew.....	60,739	10,034	87,763	9,371
Irish.....	40,540	11,701	47,189	13,915
Italian (north).....	35,116	24,773	38,192	22,501
Italian (south).....	212,857	101,067	215,445	63,554
Japanese.....	4,443	7,493	4,146	7,510
Korean.....	17	139	20	153
Lithuanian.....	16,306	3,139	23,342	2,415
Magyar.....	34,508	17,441	30,068	15,143
Mexican.....	18,513	1,005	20,097	1,183
Pacific Islander.....	28	33	67	9
Polish.....	80,370	27,660	134,403	21,033
Portuguese.....	5,617	3,108	8,599	3,274
Roumanian.....	9,154	2,102	14,954	2,647
Russian.*.....	10,703	7,543	18,630	7,895
Ruthenian (Russniak).....	18,404	2,153	30,523	3,320
Scandinavian.....	48,116	21,304	63,606	18,909
Scotch.....	22,078	7,115	30,927	9,875
Slovak.....	28,814	11,284	35,490	11,171
Spanish.....	9,064	5,741	10,392	5,909
Spanish-American.....	2,304	1,741	2,403	2,018
Syrian.....	4,478	2,046	7,071	1,893
Turkish.....	925	1,150	1,422	1,564
Welsh.....	2,222	686	2,988	913
West Indian (except Cuban).....	2,008	1,706	2,113	1,092
Other peoples.....	1,008	2,158	3,741	1,480
Not specified.....		11,873		20,044
Total.....	944,235	1,400,392	1,198,037	380,418

* As reported by the Canadian Government, 20,708 of this number of emigrant aliens left the United States via the Canadian border in the year ended June 30, 1909.

OUTWARD PASSENGER MOVEMENT.

89

No. 58.—DEPARTURES OF PASSENGERS FROM THE SEAPORTS OF THE UNITED STATES FOR FOREIGN COUNTRIES, ETC., 1887 TO 1910: DISTINGUISHING SEX, CHILDREN OR ADULTS, AND PORTION OF SHIP OCCUPIED.

[These statistics previous to July 1, 1907, procured by the Bureau of Statistics, and subsequently by the Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, through the courtesy of owners and agents of vessels, and not by law. There are no data for 1896 and 1897.]

Year ended June 30—	Cabin passengers.						
	Adults.			Children.			Total.
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
1887.....	57,652	24,912	82,564	4,757	4,180	8,887	91,451
1888.....	62,036	26,807	88,843	5,045	3,090	8,185	96,978
1889.....	63,437	27,628	91,065	4,945	3,892	8,837	99,902
1890.....	66,130	30,359	96,489	5,297	4,099	9,396	105,885
1891.....	65,056	32,692	97,748	5,604	3,756	9,350	107,108
1892.....	61,763	33,966	95,729	5,717	3,706	9,423	105,152
1893.....	57,904	27,995	85,899	5,603	3,727	9,280	95,129
1894.....	70,864	38,611	109,475	7,622	4,834	12,456	121,981
1895.....	64,587	38,366	102,253	5,828	3,812	9,640	112,988
1896.....	64,638	31,130	85,663	5,111	3,780	8,891	94,554
1897.....	76,106	41,099	117,205	6,418	4,624	11,042	128,247
1900.....	87,041	51,036	138,137	10,315	7,483	17,758	155,885
1901.....	84,858	49,739	134,592	7,646	6,326	13,972	148,564
1902.....	91,308	53,770	145,078	7,757	5,277	13,034	155,112
1903.....	99,482	57,293	156,725	6,905	4,994	11,959	168,684
1904.....	109,469	60,797	170,266	8,285	6,112	14,847	184,613
1905.....	119,287	67,146	186,433	8,544	6,281	14,775	201,208
1906.....	125,340	74,471	199,811	8,798	6,060	14,858	214,689
1907.....	130,276	78,273	203,549	18,008	8,336	21,344	224,893
1908.....	136,981	78,180	215,111	13,489	8,181	21,670	236,781
1909.....	130,781	89,238	226,019	11,200	7,581	18,781	244,800

Year ended June 30—	Passengers other than cabin.							Total passengers departed.	
	Adults.			Children.					
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.			
1887.....	67,146	24,914	92,060	5,677	4,709	10,386	102,446	198,897	
1888.....	77,755	26,788	104,543	6,221	3,470	9,691	114,281	211,212	
1889.....	95,728	31,016	126,739	7,470	5,437	12,916	139,655	239,667	
1890.....	83,110	32,914	116,024	8,698	7,532	16,230	132,254	238,139	
1891.....	89,034	35,092	124,126	9,268	6,004	15,272	139,898	246,506	
1892.....	98,884	38,602	135,486	9,999	5,969	15,968	151,404	256,556	
1893.....	88,315	38,384	121,699	8,352	5,444	13,796	135,498	230,664	
1894.....	112,941	52,794	165,735	15,798	9,307	25,105	190,840	312,771	
1895.....	123,845	64,951	188,796	17,257	10,612	27,869	216,665	329,558	
1898.....	78,621	36,446	115,067	10,001	5,781	15,790	130,857	225,411	
1899.....	78,061	34,417	112,478	8,836	6,447	15,283	127,761	256,008	
1900.....	78,230	36,268	114,498	12,906	9,095	23,001	137,499	293,404	
1901.....	90,797	42,558	139,150	10,968	8,042	19,010	158,160	306,724	
1902.....	99,966	48,859	148,325	12,067	8,266	20,328	168,648	326,760	
1903.....	132,894	51,206	184,100	13,395	9,082	22,477	206,577	375,261	
1904.....	209,191	88,065	292,256	18,249	13,086	31,825	323,591	508,204	
1905.....	210,270	87,234	297,504	22,104	15,385	37,439	384,943	536,151	
1906.....	179,869	74,464	254,333	16,591	11,144	27,735	282,068	496,787	
1907.....	214,997	88,085	303,082	25,704	16,203	41,907	344,989	569,882	
1908.....	378,246	165,478	546,794	63,751	27,430	91,181	637,905	874,686	
1909.....	199,851	94,152	294,003	30,249	17,400	47,649	341,652	686,482	

Year ended June 30—	Total passengers departed.						
	Sex.		Ages.		Portion of ship occupied.		Total.
	Male.	Female.	Under 12 years.	12 years and over.	Cabin.	Steerage.	
1910.....	481,846	241,172	80,789	642,229	396,040	326,978	728,018

No. 59.—ARRIVALS OF ALIEN PASSENGERS AND IMMIGRANTS, 1821 TO 1910: BY NATIONALITIES AND BY DECADES.

[From records of the Bureau of Statistics prior to 1880; in subsequent years from reports of the Commissioner General of Immigration, Department of Commerce and Labor.]
 ["Alien passengers" from October 1, 1820, to December 31, 1867, "Immigrants" from January 1, 1868, to date. The estimated number of aliens who arrived prior to October 1, 1819, is 250,000.]

Country of last permanent residence.	Years ended June 30—						Total.
	Oct. 1, 1820, to Sept. 30, 1830.	Oct. 1, 1831, to Dec. 31, 1840.	Jan. 1, 1841, to Sept. 30, 1850.	Jan. 1, 1851, to Dec. 31, 1860.	Jan. 1, 1861, to June 30, 1870.	1871 to 1880	
Austria-Hungary	27	22	5,074	4,738	7,800	72,969	397,047
Belgium	169	1,063	639	3,749	6,734	7,221	20,177
Denmark	8,497	45,575	77,262	76,358	17,084	31,771	53,152
France	6,701	182,454	434,226	951,607	35,984	72,206	50,464
Greece					787,408	1,452,370	1,452,370
Italy	408	2,233	1,870	9,281	11,728	55,759	307,309
Netherlands	1,078	1,412	8,251	10,759	9,102	10,541	55,701
Norway	91	1,201	13,903	20,381	109,298	211,245	58,362
Sweden							230,679
Russia, including Russian Poland	91	646	656	1,621	4,636	32,254	265,088
Spain	2,622	2,964	2,759	10,353	8,493	9,898	6,535
Portugal							23,010
Romania	3,246	4,821	4,644	25,011	23,286	29,293	14,559
Switzerland							63,005
Turkey in Europe							33,149
United Kingdom	22,167	73,148	263,382	385,643	568,193	460,479	657,458
England	2,912	2,667	3,712	38,331	38,768	37,564	149,869
Scotland	50,724	207,381	750,719	914,119	435,778	436,871	655,482
Ireland							403,496
Wales							11,186
Total United Kingdom	75,803	283,191	1,047,763	1,338,093	1,042,674	934,914	1,462,889
Europe, not specified	43	96	156	116	210	656	10,318
Total Europe	98,816	495,683	1,597,502	2,452,657	2,064,407	2,261,904	4,721,602
							3,705,061
							8,186,016
							25,531,653

IMMIGRATION.

IMMIGRATION.

British North America ⁴	2,277	13,624	41,723	59,369	153,871	385,269	392,802	2,631	173,226	1,225,732
Mexico ⁴	4,817	6,599	3,271	3,078	2,191	5,362	1,913	746	49,642	77,619
Central America	105	44	368	449	96	210	462	1,183	8,112	11,029
West Indies—Bermuda and Mi- quelon	3,884	12,301	18,528	10,660	9,048	13,857	29,042	35,040	107,548	234,953
South America	531	856	3,579	1,294	1,396	928	2,304	3,059	17,280	51,157
Total America ⁴	11,564	33,424	62,409	74,720	106,597	403,726	426,523	42,659	301,808	1,588,490
Islands of the Atlantic	352	103	337	3,080	3,446	10,056	15,798	.....	.....	33,182
China	2	8	35	41,397	64,301	128,201	61,711	23,166	20,605	334,426
India ⁵	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	4,713	4,739
Japan ⁵	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26,855	129,797	156,632
Turkey in Asia ⁵	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,398	77,383	85,791
Other Asia	8	40	47	61	808	622	6,669	28,370	11,059	47,184
Total Asia	10	48	82	41,468	64,609	123,823	68,350	86,815	245,567	628,782
Total Oceania	2	9	29	158	221	10,913	12,574	8,788	12,973	45,672
Total Africa	16	52	55	210	312	229	427	1,343	7,368	10,022
All other countries	32,673	69,301	52,777	25,921	15,232	1,540	1,299	1,749	33,654	234,652
Grand total	143,489	659,125	1,713,251	2,598,214	2,314,824	2,812,191	5,246,613	3,844,420	6,795,386	28,005,403

¹Included in "Europe, not specified," prior to 1861-1900.²Includes Serbia, Bulgaria, and Montenegro, included in "Europe, not specified," prior to 1891-1900.³Not separately stated prior to 1891-1900.⁴Immigrants from British North America and Mexico were not reported from 1886 to 1895, inclusive.⁵Not separately enumerated prior to 1899.

No. 60.—ARRIVALS OF IMMIGRANTS, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1901 TO 1910:
By Nationalities.

[From reports of the Commissioner General of Immigration, Department of Commerce and Labor.]

Country of last permanent residence.	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910
Austria-Hungary.....	113,390	171,683	206,011	177,156	275,693	265,138	338,452	168,500	170,191	238,737
Belgium.....	1,579	2,577	3,450	3,976	5,302	5,099	6,396	4,162	3,692	5,402
Denmark.....	3,655	5,060	7,158	8,525	8,970	7,741	7,243	4,954	4,295	6,084
France, including Corsica.....	3,150	3,117	5,578	9,406	10,108	9,386	9,731	8,788	6,672	7,383
Germany.....	21,651	28,304	40,086	46,380	40,574	37,564	37,807	32,309	25,540	31,283
Greece.....	5,910	8,104	14,090	11,343	10,515	10,480	36,580	21,480	14,111	25,888
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia.....	135,990	178,375	230,622	193,296	221,479	273,120	285,731	128,503	183,218	215,537
Netherlands.....	2,349	2,284	3,098	4,916	4,954	4,946	6,637	5,940	4,698	7,534
Norway.....	12,248	17,484	24,401	23,808	25,064	21,730	22,133	12,412	13,627	17,538
Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azore Islands.....	4,105	5,307	9,317	6,715	5,028	8,517	9,608	7,307	4,056	8,220
Roumania.....	7,155	7,196	9,310	7,087	4,437	4,476	4,334	5,228	1,590	2,145
Russian Empire.....	85,257	107,347	136,093	145,141	184,897	215,005	258,943	150,711	120,400	186,792
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands.....	592	975	2,080	3,990	2,000	1,921	5,784	3,899	2,616	3,472
Sweden.....	23,331	30,894	46,028	27,763	20,501	23,310	20,589	12,809	14,474	23,745
Switzerland.....	2,201	2,344	3,988	5,023	4,269	3,846	3,748	3,281	2,694	3,533
Turkey in Europe ¹	1,044	1,038	8,290	5,609	6,585	14,178	32,120	22,117	9,015	23,142
United Kingdom:										
England.....	12,214	13,575	26,210	38,020	64,709	49,491	50,037	47,031	32,800	40,706
Ireland.....	30,501	29,138	35,310	36,142	52,945	34,995	34,530	30,556	25,033	29,855
Scotland.....	2,070	2,500	6,143	11,092	16,977	15,866	19,740	13,506	12,400	20,115
Wales.....	701	763	1,275	1,730	2,503	1,841	2,660	2,287	1,584	2,120
Total United Kingdom.....	45,546	46,036	68,047	87,590	137,134	102,193	113,567	93,380	71,826	98,796
Europe, not specified.....	18	37	5	143	13	48	107	97	1,100	151
Total Europe.....	469,237	619,068	814,507	767,933	974,273	1,018,365	1,199,566	691,901	654,875	920,201
British North America.....										
Canada.....	540	636	1,058	2,837	2,168	5,063	19,918	38,510	51,941	56,555
Mexico.....	347	709	528	1,009	2,637	1,997	1,406	6,067	16,251	18,691
Central America.....	150	305	678	714	1,195	1,140	970	1,217	930	803
West Indies and Bermuda.....	3,176	4,711	8,170	10,193	16,641	13,656	10,080	11,888	11,180	11,244
South America.....	203	337	589	1,667	2,576	2,757	2,779	2,315	1,906	2,151
Total America.....	4,416	6,698	11,023	16,420	25,217	24,613	41,762	59,997	82,208	89,534
China.....	2,459	1,649	2,209	4,309	2,166	1,544	961	1,897	1,943	1,968
India.....	22	93	94	261	190	216	898	1,040	203	1,696
Japan.....	5,260	14,270	10,968	14,264	10,331	13,835	30,226	15,803	3,111	2,720
Turkey in Asia.....	5,782	6,223	7,118	5,235	6,157	6,354	8,053	9,753	7,506	15,212
Other Asia.....	61	86	577	2,117	2,081	851	380	372	141	1,937
Total Asia.....	13,593	22,271	20,066	26,186	23,925	22,300	40,524	28,365	12,004	23,533
Total Oceania.....	498	566	1,349	1,555	2,168	1,733	1,989	1,179	892	1,097
Total Africa.....	173	87	176	686	757	712	1,480	1,411	858	1,072
All other countries.....	1	103	25	90	161	33,012	22	17	49	43
Total immigrants.....	487,918,048	743,857,046	812,870	1,026,499	1,100,735	1,283,349	782,870	751,786	1,041,570	

¹ Includes Servia, Bulgaria, and Montenegro.

No. 61.—IMMIGRANT AND NONIMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED AND EMIGRANT AND NONEMIGRANT ALIENS DEPARTED, WITH EXCESS OF ALIENS ADMITTED OR DEPARTED, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1908, 1909, AND 1910: BY NATIONALITIES.

[From reports of the Commissioner General of Immigration, Department of Commerce and Labor.]

Country.	Coming from country specified.			Going to country specified.			Excess of aliens admitted (+) or aliens departed (-).
	Immigrant aliens.	Nonimmigrant aliens.	Total aliens admitted.	Emigrant aliens.	Nonemigrant aliens.	Total aliens departed.	
1908.							
Austria.....	82,083			64,607			
Hungary.....	85,526	3,289	171,798	65,590		47,064	177,261 - 5,463
Belgium.....	4,102	334	4,496	853		718	1,571 + 2,925
Bulgaria, Servia, and Montenegro.....	10,827	676	11,503	3,280		2,108	5,388 + 6,115
Denmark.....	4,954	111	5,065	680		456	1,145 + 3,920
France, including Corsica.....	8,788	1,849	10,637	3,107		3,688	6,795 + 3,842
German Empire.....	92,309	1,473	93,782	6,770		5,342	12,112 + 21,670
Greece.....	21,489		21,785	6,131		2,787	8,918 + 12,817
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia.....	128,503	5,743	134,246	160,733		47,479	214,212 - 79,906
Netherlands.....	5,946	250	6,196	330		671	1,001 + 5,195
Norway.....	12,412	444	12,856	2,275		1,044	3,310 + 9,537
Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azore Islands.....	7,307	41	7,348	1,056		341	1,397 + 5,951
Roumania.....	5,228	246	5,474	1,267		691	1,958 + 3,516
Russian Empire and Finland.....	150,711	2,125	158,830	37,777		10,418	54,195 + 104,041
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands.....	3,890	1,202	5,161	1,116		970	2,088 + 3,075
Sweden.....	12,809	251	13,060	2,571		832	3,406 + 9,654
Switzerland.....	3,281	136	3,417	684		404	1,148 + 2,269
Turkey in Europe.....	11,290	155	11,445	3,084		1,139	4,223 + 7,222
United Kingdom:							
England.....	47,031			5,010			
Ireland.....	30,556			2,023			
Scotland.....	13,506	10,306		1,499			
Wales.....	2,287			87			
Other Europe.....	97		101			35	40 + 61
Total Europe.....	691,901	28,941	720,842	376,556		149,783	526,330 + 194,503
China.....	1,397	1,368	2,765	3,923		1,533	5,456 - 2,691
Japan.....	15,803	1,591	17,394	3,431		2,303	5,734 + 11,660
India.....	1,040	77	1,117	128		161	289 + 828
Turkey in Asia.....	9,753	422	10,175	1,847		538	2,385 + 7,790
Other Asia.....	372	17	389	221		50	271 + 118
Total Asia.....	28,365	3,475	31,840	9,550		4,585	14,185 + 17,705
Africa:							
Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand.....	1,411	105	1,516	133		253	386 + 1,130
Pacific Islands, not specified.....	1,098	761	1,859	241		688	929 + 930
British North America.....	81	69	150	33		147	180 - 30
British Honduras.....	38,510	12,560	51,070	2,629	6,597	9,226	+ 41,844
Other Central America.....	42	116	158	17		154	171 - 13
Mexico.....	1,175	1,493	2,668	488		1,713	2,201 + 467
South America.....	6,067	1,574	7,641	295		1,996	2,201 + 5,350
West Indies.....	2,315	1,622	3,937	880		1,935	2,815 + 1,122
United States.....	11,888	4,270	16,158	4,247		9,220	13,467 + 2,691
Other countries.....	17	86,814	86,814			142,682	142,082 - 55,868
		25	42	4		2	6 + 36
Grand total.....	782,870	141,825	924,095	305,073		319,755	714,828 + 209,867
1909.							
Austria.....	80,853	1,197	82,050	27,782		5,505	33,287 + 48,763
Hungary.....	89,338	453	89,791	21,631		4,654	26,285 + 63,506
Belgium.....	3,602	266	3,958	481		275	706 + 3,252
Bulgaria, Servia, and Montenegro.....	1,054	48	1,102	1,594		447	2,041 - 930
Denmark.....	4,395	120	4,515	460		272	732 + 3,782
France, including Corsica.....	6,672	1,693	8,365	2,817		3,189	5,997 + 2,308
German Empire.....	25,540	1,735	27,275	4,905		3,884	8,759 + 18,516
Greece.....	14,111	124	14,255	5,606		1,484	7,000 + 7,145
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia.....	183,218	6,069	189,287	83,300		16,804	100,104 + 89,183
Netherlands.....	4,608	304	5,002	308		504	812 + 4,190
Norway.....	13,027	657	14,284	1,328		538	1,800 + 12,418

ALIEN PASSENGER MOVEMENT.

No. 61.—IMMIGRANT AND NONIMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED AND EMIGRANT AND NONEMIGRANT ALIENS DEPARTED, WITH EXCESS OF ALIENS ADMITTED OR DEPARTED, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1908, 1909, AND 1910, BY NATIONALITIES—Continued.

Country.	Coming from country specified.			Going to country specified.			Excess of aliens admitted (+) or aliens departed (-).
	Immigrant aliens.	Nonimmigrant aliens.	Total aliens admitted.	Emigrant aliens.	Nonemigrant aliens.	Total aliens departed.	
1909—Continued.							
Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azore islands	4,956	29	4,976	1,025	240	1,265	+ 3,711
Romania.....	1,590	78	1,668	434	140	574	+ 1,094
Russian Empire and Finland.....	120,460	1,121	121,581	10,707	7,068	26,775	+ 04,866
Spain, including Canary and Balearic islands	2,616	1,207	3,823	1,079	835	1,914	+ 1,909
Sweden.....	14,474	260	14,734	1,159	424	1,593	+ 1,341
Switzerland.....	2,694	154	2,848	658	325	983	+ 1,365
Turkey in Europe.....	9,015	225	9,240	1,267	373	1,640	+ 7,600
United Kingdom:							
England.....	32,809	7,078	39,887	3,076	8,895	11,971	+ 27,916
Ireland.....	25,033	472	25,505	1,380	1,093	2,473	+ 23,032
Scotland.....	12,400	1,240	13,640	743	1,973	2,716	+ 10,924
Wales.....	1,584	140	1,724	51	98	149	+ 1,575
Other Europe.....	46	6	52	6	7	13	+ 39
Total Europe.....	654,875	24,607	679,542	180,747	58,998	239,745	+439,797
China.....	1,043	2,541	4,484	3,411	1,532	4,943	- 459
Japan.....	3,111	319	3,430	3,819	945	4,764	- 1,334
India.....	203	137	340	48	69	117	+ 223
Turkey in Asia.....	7,506	288	7,794	1,050	386	2,016	+ 5,778
Other Asia.....	141	67	208	205	55	260	- 52
Total Asia.....	12,904	3,352	16,256	9,133	2,967	12,100	+ 4,156
Africa.....	858	133	991	140	168	308	+ 683
Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand.....	830	797	1,636	442	605	1,047	+ 589
Pacific Islands, not specified	63	111	164	38	199	237	- 73
British North America.....	51,941	13,895	65,836	30,478	6,689	37,167	+ 28,669
British Honduras.....	42	91	133	2	155	157	- 24
Other Central America.....	888	1,504	2,452	300	1,039	1,989	+ 403
Mexico.....	16,251	1,757	18,008	289	2,558	2,847	+ 15,161
South America.....	1,906	1,454	3,360	935	1,626	2,551	+ 809
West Indies.....	11,180	3,704	16,884	3,808	8,984	12,290	+ 4,594
United States.....	188,915	138,915	38	89,940	89,940	+ 48,975	44
Other countries.....	49	9	58	2	12	14	+ 4
Grand total.....	751,786	102,449	944,235	1,225,802	174,500	400,392	+543,843
1910.							
Austria.....	135,793	2,439	138,232	26,424	1,741	28,165	+110,067
Hungary.....	122,944	575	123,519	20,866	1,194	22,060	+101,489
Belgium.....	5,402	500	5,971	655	347	1,002	+ 4,969
Bulgaria, Servia, and Montenegro.....	4,737	100	4,843	1,500	82	1,648	+ 3,195
Denmark.....	6,984	162	7,146	433	188	621	+ 6,525
France, including Corsica.....	7,383	2,275	9,658	4,025	2,471	6,490	+ 3,162
German Empire.....	31,283	2,689	33,972	6,216	2,848	9,064	+ 24,908
Greece.....	25,588	244	26,132	8,144	423	8,567	+ 17,505
Italy, including Sicily and Sardegna.....	215,537	7,079	222,616	52,323	6,881	50,204	+163,412
Netherlands.....	7,534	430	7,904	403	479	942	+ 7,022
Norway.....	17,538	1,160	18,707	1,028	329	1,357	+ 17,350
Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azore islands	8,220	65	8,294	1,082	166	1,248	+ 7,046
Romania.....	2,145	79	2,224	445	44	439	+ 1,735
Russian Empire and Finland.....	186,792	2,585	189,377	17,302	2,107	19,469	+169,908
Spain, including Canary and Balearic islands	3,472	1,212	4,684	1,463	637	2,100	+ 2,584
Sweden.....	23,745	534	24,279	1,006	248	1,254	+ 23,025
Switzerland.....	3,533	206	3,739	759	239	908	+ 2,741
Turkey in Europe.....	18,405	550	18,955	1,938	150	2,138	+ 16,817

¹ As reported by the Canadian Government, 29,708 of this number of emigrant aliens left the United States via the Canadian border in the year ending June 30, 1909.

ALIEN PASSENGER MOVEMENT.

95

No. 61.—IMMIGRANT AND NONIMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED AND EMIGRANT AND NONEMIGRANT ALIENS DEPARTED, WITH EXCESS OF ALIENS ADMITTED OR DEPARTED, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1908, 1909, AND 1910, BY NATIONALITIES—Continued.

Country.	Coming from country specified.			Going to country specified.			Excess of aliens admitted (+) or aliens departed (-).
	Immi-grant aliens.	Nonim-migrant aliens.	Total aliens admitted.	Emi-grant aliens.	Nonemi-grant aliens.	Total aliens departed.	
1910—Continued.							
United Kingdom:							
England.....	46,706	9,289	55,995	4,554	9,275	13,829	+ 42,166
Ireland.....	29,855	741	30,596	1,754	871	2,625	+ 27,971
Scotland.....	20,115	1,700	21,815	1,099	1,017	2,716	+ 10,099
Wales.....	2,120	283	2,403	84	158	242	+ 2,161
Other Europe.....	151	20	171	16	11	27	+ 144
Total Europe.....	926,291	35,001	961,292	153,755	82,506	186,261	+775,031
China.....	1,908	2,070	4,038	2,371	1,220	3,591	+ 447
Japan.....	2,720	331	3,101	4,366	853	5,219	- 2,118
India.....	1,696	157	1,853	69	118	187	+ 1,666
Turkey in Asia.....	15,212	127	15,339	1,548	169	1,717	+ 13,622
Other Asia.....	1,937	61	1,998	160	37	197	+ 1,801
Total Asia.....	23,533	2,706	26,329	8,514	2,397	10,911	+ 15,418
Africa.....	1,072	182	1,254	215	175	390	+ 864
Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand.....	908	831	1,829	345	541	836	+ 943
Pacific Islands, not specified.....	99	120	225	31	253	284	- 50
British North America.....	56,555	10,683	67,138	34,194	33,408	67,602	- 464
British Honduras.....	23	113	136	20	151	71	- 35
Other Central America.....	870	1,441	2,311	370	1,858	2,223	+ 83
Mexico.....	18,691	2,148	20,839	363	1,975	2,338	+ 18,501
South America.....	2,151	1,494	3,645	1,073	1,607	2,680	+ 965
West Indies.....	11,244	7,375	18,619	3,519	10,068	13,587	+ 5,032
United States.....	94,369	94,369	51	37	93,039	93,039	+ 1,330
Other countries.....	43	8			4	41	+ 10
Grand total.....	1,041,570	156,407	1,198,037	202,436	177,982	380,418	+817,619

No. 62.—ARRIVALS OF PASSENGERS AT THE PRINCIPAL PORTS FROM FOREIGN COUNTRIES, 1900 TO 1910: DISTINGUISHING UNITED STATES CITIZENS RETURNING, NONIMMIGRANT ALIENS, AND IMMIGRANTS, RESPECTIVELY.

[From reports of the Commissioner General of Immigration, Department of Commerce and Labor.]

Year ended June 30—	New York, N. Y.				Philadelphia, Pa.			
	U. S. citizens returning.	Non-immigrant aliens.	Immigrants.	Total passengers arrived.	U. S. citizens returning.	Non-immigrant aliens.	Immigrants.	Total passengers arrived.
1900.....	95,587	21,745	341,712	458,904	2,665	322	16,134	19,121
1901.....	127,044	22,933	388,931	538,908	3,279	209	13,236	16,724
1902.....	110,636	22,287	408,262	626,185	4,008	449	17,175	21,627
1903.....	108,345	21,270	631,885	761,500	4,295	424	27,760	32,479
1904.....	113,556	21,627	606,019	741,202	3,483	161	19,487	23,111
1905.....	123,618	27,667	788,219	939,504	3,779	326	23,824	27,929
1906.....	135,550	44,975	850,036	1,068,847	3,924	577	28,186	27,889
1907.....	146,747	111,539	1,004,756	1,203,042	3,258	1,008	30,501	34,767
1908.....	158,619	99,008	585,970	818,597	3,158	423	16,458	20,049
1909.....	169,820	144,140	580,617	894,577	3,252	789	14,294	18,335
1910.....	170,210	109,921	786,091	1,066,225	2,905	2,030	87,641	42,576
Year ended June 30—	Boston, Mass.				Baltimore, Md.			
	U. S. citizens returning.	Non-immigrant aliens.	Immigrants.	Total passengers arrived.	U. S. citizens returning.	Non-immigrant aliens.	Immigrants.	Total passengers arrived.
1900.....	8,821	246	15,754	24,821	1,045	81	27,564	28,690
1901.....	11,723	96	25,616	37,435	866	89	17,216	18,171
1902.....	12,178	1,450	39,465	53,088	1,185	158	39,679	41,022
1903.....	12,560	2,831	62,638	77,729	1,239	158	55,802	57,199
1904.....	13,252	1,705	60,278	75,235	1,416	77	55,940	57,433
1905.....	17,243	715	65,107	83,065	1,536	230	62,314	64,080
1906.....	12,285	5,103	62,229	80,281	1,387	290	54,061	56,022
1907.....	12,420	12,558	70,164	95,142	1,514	1,074	66,910	69,498
1908.....	11,745	11,002	41,368	64,110	1,484	653	31,489	33,626
1909.....	11,284	11,577	36,318	59,179	1,121	1,546	18,966	21,633
1910.....	9,244	8,458	53,617	71,319	1,030	682	30,563	32,275
Year ended June 30—	San Francisco, Cal.				Total United States.			
	U. S. citizens returning.	Non-immigrant aliens.	Immigrants.	Total passengers arrived.	U. S. citizens returning.	Non-immigrant aliens.	Immigrants.	Total passengers arrived.
1900.....	4,240	1,170	5,165	10,575	120,477	25,429	448,572	594,478
1901.....	2,147	1,102	3,655	6,904	157,050	30,057	487,918	675,026
1902.....	1,086	1,512	5,271	8,769	142,058	30,092	648,748	820,893
1903.....	2,186	1,245	7,256	10,687	140,669	28,119	857,046	1,025,894
1904.....	2,201	2,610	9,036	18,847	147,974	27,844	812,870	988,688
1905.....	2,478	1,108	6,377	9,958	167,227	40,829	1,026,499	1,234,615
1906.....	4,641	1,767	4,138	10,711	177,488	65,618	1,100,785	1,356,278
1907.....	4,587	2,283	3,539	10,389	191,797	153,120	1,285,349	1,680,266
1908.....	5,303	2,976	3,608	11,887	200,447	141,825	782,870	1,125,142
1909.....	6,351	4,273	3,103	18,727	217,173	192,449	751,786	1,161,408
1910.....	6,518	4,387	4,288	14,438	248,191	156,467	1,041,570	1,441,228

No. 62.—SCHOOL POPULATION¹ 1908 AND 1909; ENROLLMENT AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE OF PUPILS; AVERAGE DURATION OF SCHOOL TERM; NUMBER, SEX, AND SALARY OF INSTRUCTORS IN, AND TOTAL EXPENDITURES FOR, THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES AND BY GEOGRAPHICAL DIVISIONS.

[Prepared by the Bureau of Education, Department of the Interior.]

SCHOOL YEAR 1907-8.

State or Territory.	Pupils.			Teachers.			Salaries of superintendents and teachers.	Total expenditure, Dollars.
	Estimated number of children 5 to 18 years of age.	Number enrolled.	Average daily attendance.	Male.	Female.	Total.		
Alabama	622,952	385,478	249,030	113,3	2,740	5,017	7,757	2,620,335
Arizona	38,576	27,123	16,928	135,0	109	536	429	371
Arkansas	482,997	365,054	232,670	98,9	3,963	4,324	8,297	767,031
California	188,293	142,468	96,038	181,0	1,376	5,846	10,292	2,494,801
Connecticut	237,736	188,785	138,979	186,7	329	4,696	5,025	2,800,286
Delaware	52,398	39,546	27,117	156	741	897	1,387	988,700
District of Columbia	68,871	53,385	48,090	176,5	196	1,337	1,583	539,957
Florida	204,949	154,722	94,387	108,0	895	2,762	3,597	2,208,080
Georgia	841,518	502,033	322,3	2,860	835	5,635	5,050	1,554,043
Idaho	63,020	69,969	53,657	136,6	471	1,581	2,032	918,985
Illinois	1,589,252	988,776	769,457	171,6	6,411	23,113	28,524	15,224,649
Indiana	785,872	531,761	422,116	160,0	6,147	10,524	8,346,801	31,238,949
Iowa	626,336	512,581	363,565	170,0	3,009	24,941	27,950	16,258,193
Kansas	492,069	392,009	290,904	150,1	2,465	10,630	12,955	7,355,444
Kentucky	734,994	411,977	303,691	120,0	3,619	6,180	9,900	2,618,126
Louisiana	517,418	251,861	179,514	128,5	1,821	5,445	6,986	8,512,689
Maryland	363,974	182,833	93,483	136,0	700	6,179	6,879	1,479,656
Massachusetts	683,235	524,319	236,666	139,474	180,0	880	4,477	2,577,874
Michigan	712,544	529,352	434,452	169,0	1,281	13,497	15,387	3,452,714
Minnesota	622,404	430,748	325,051	146,0	2,438	14,974	17,407	1,594,062
Mississippi	598,609	466,360	252,949	119,0	1,577	12,833	14,430	18,515,430
Missouri	1,017,351	701,820	487,366	151,1	4,840	13,158	9,446	1,508,046
Montana	72,175	51,246	35,422	170,4	221	1,636	1,907	7,277,725
Nevada	321,833	208,581	19,152	6,910	1,242	9,113	10,385	12,769,710
New Hampshire	9,017	9,761	6,910	165,6	43	371	4,004,622	1,070,044
New Jersey	94,961	64,066	49,388	159,1	255	2,744	2,939	4,298,554
New Mexico	575,107	402,866	289,167	191,6	1,106	9,173	10,279	1,499,885
North Dakota	68,340	43,947	26,844	116,0	1,422	633	1,065	14,147,618
Oklahoma .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	454,060
Oregon .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	384,553

¹ Includes public, graded, and high schools, but excludes private schools.

EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS.

No. 63.—SCHOOL POPULATION, 1908 AND 1909; ENROLLMENT AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE OF PUPILS, ETC.—Continued.
SCHOOL YEAR 1907-8—Continued.

State or Territory.	Estimated number of children 5 to 18 years of age.	Pupils.		Teachers.			Salaries of superintendents and teachers.	Total expenditure.
		Number enrolled.	Average daily attendance.	Male.	Female.	Total.		
New York	2,042,579	1,364,630	1,062,571	190,8	3,906	37,592	\$42,688	\$4,412,279
North Carolina	704,128	497,716	305,458	98,3	3,119	7,431	10,650	1,485,558
North Dakota	163,057	131,360	85,919	187,8	1,166	5,198	6,364	2,029,767
Ohio	1,200,070	859,744	640,032	163,7	5,267	18,688	26,955	4,257,113
Oklahoma	470,629	297,075	176,673	120,0	1,237	4,490	8,786	23,493,911
Indian Territory	150,221	107,493	94,332	185,6	7,788	3,460	4,248	3,786,722
Oregon	1,891,338	1,231,200	951,670	168,0	7,488	26,835	34,013	34,201,407
Pennsylvania	1,120,084	756,410	586,666	194,0	195	2,119	2,914	2,362,051
Rhode Island	515,111	319,614	231,289	95,5	2,682	3,874	4,486	1,585,986
South Carolina	160,892	117,809	72,383	161,3	950	4,605	6,655	5,043,182
South Dakota	711,390	507,887	342,305	120,0	6,882	6,323	19,010	19,005
Tennessee	1,289,250	812,233	522,685	124,7	6,054	12,562	2,106	2,187,257
Texas	107,425	82,086	61,657	104,5	5,944	1,915	1,944	1,927
Utah	82,512	65,781	48,606	104,4	3,934	3,501	5,928	5,912
Vermont	636,028	375,977	234,313	130,0	1,883	7,985	2,934	2,912
Virginia	162,640	198,214	142,275	169,8	3,132	6,142	6,524	3,386,245
Washington	335,007	255,059	165,163	135,0	4,886	4,446	8,282	2,315,139
West Virginia	630,163	463,306	303,495	168,0	1,751	12,908	14,659	6,090,398
Wisconsin	25,665	21,390	15,288	139,1	115	784	899	3,362,795
Total	24,613,763	17,061,982	12,154,172	154,1	104,485	390,988	495,463	219,780,128
<i>Geographical divisions.¹</i>								
North Atlantic	5,904,913	4,047,560	3,121,874	180,8	16,704	106,086	122,790	74,725,544
South Atlantic	3,731,484	2,421,078	1,665,944	124,7	16,307	41,119	57,426	16,289,722
South Central	5,457,349	3,382,885	2,361,497	118,2	25,961	54,082	50,026	22,807,403
North Central	8,294,703	5,941,149	4,385,892	162,2	39,256	100,595	139,553	30,113,283
Western	1,224,814	1,119,290	319,595	163,3	6,262	29,106	35,368	147,911,563
								56,458,447

¹ For States and Territories included, see note 5, p. 43.

EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS.

99

SCHOOL YEAR 1908-9.

Alabama.....	675,818	416,590	271,648	115,9	2,903	5,370	8,273	2,431,708	2,438,708
Arizona.....	34,000	23,808	135,863	135,0	671	793	480,273	889,148	889,148
Arkansas.....	522,375	374,54	243,232	98,2	4,386	4,798	2,164	2,509,471	3,110,164
Colorado.....	517,250	352,278	272,252	185,0	1,467	9,280	10,747	9,255,089	9,985,256
Connecticut.....	189,733	162,860	103,157	185,2	1,100	4,400	5,500	3,035,457	5,143,504
Delaware.....	251,331	187,876	144,963	184,5	363	4,816	5,170	3,001,619	5,023,152
District of Columbia.....	58,125	43,918	43,918	170,1	186	741	897	341,576	559,357
Florida.....	70,633	54,792	101,730	116,6	177,1	1,413	1,602	2,452,641	2,797,192
Georgia.....	181,391	141,928	101,730	132,0	9,200	3,678	1,137,639	1,714,938	1,714,938
Idaho.....	816,000	547,912	357,710	3,150	9,081	12,231	3,154,135	4,005,325	4,005,325
Illinois.....	86,840	74,207	51,012	136,6	477	1,627	2,104	1,084,304	1,908,189
Indiana.....	1,344,200	907,453	783,299	171,6	5,479	23,335	26,832	16,202,062	35,231,345
Iowa.....	680,000	530,941	423,233	150,0	6,180	10,715	16,895	8,425,334	13,329,125
Kansas.....	634,285	505,92	381,805	167,0	2,801	25,006	27,807	8,004,380	11,925,191
Kentucky.....	485,333	394,380	288,674	164,0	2,483	10,747	13,230	5,340,468	8,336,353
Louisiana.....	705,333	519,192	307,505	120,0	4,050	7,135	11,185	3,476,183	4,890,189
Maine.....	530,125	249,667	171,901	130,9	1,255	4,584	5,840	2,505,440	3,607,295
Maryland.....	171,515	146,810	109,621	145,0	1,086	6,445	7,451	1,772,552	1,973,691
Massachusetts.....	388,666	239,066	145,018	187,0	1,900	4,532	5,462	2,740,837	3,748,021
Michigan.....	720,200	530,444	438,559	185,0	1,341	13,752	15,033	11,547,446	19,407,255
New Hampshire.....	750,200	535,850	447,705	171,8	2,858	15,178	17,763	8,718,654	14,690,964
Minnesota.....	599,875	435,09	308,473	161,5	1,613	13,149	14,763	11,902,449	11,902,449
Mississippi.....	602,145	459,861	284,366	123,0	2,905	16,746	19,651	2,276,550	2,674,648
Missouri.....	965,800	798,990	495,995	151,0	4,831	13,298	18,129	7,688,085	10,365,365
Montana.....	80,300	54,927	47,798	139,4	248	1,767	2,015	1,122,233	2,070,195
Nebraska.....	334,833	281,375	191,076	174,0	1,322	9,357	10,670	4,286,569	7,171,445
Nevada.....	16,325	9,761	6,910	155,6	43	1,371	414	197,044	498,898
New Jersey.....	92,600	65,933	48,003	161,1	210	2,762	2,972	9,98,466	15,558,141
New Mexico.....	615,571	424,534	309,051	188,0	1,250	9,985	11,235	8,129,623	15,631,625
New York.....	80,472	47,987	29,330	118,0	478	742	1,220	354,533	539,045
North Carolina.....	1,926,935	1,338,712	1,105,547	186,3	4,783	36,448	41,231	33,317,529	53,588,249
North Dakota.....	670,000	521,202	333,869	10,3	3,244	7,713	10,937	2,039,417	2,930,045
Ohio.....	149,430	135,203	88,139	144,0	1,440	5,818	7,258	4,479,871	4,479,871
Oklahoma.....	1,059,636	792,513	655,758	170,0	8,118	18,154	26,272	14,324,970	25,415,053
Pennsylvania.....	1,503,125	381,329	237,377	140,0	2,113	6,623	8,736	2,700,000	3,300,000
Rhode Island.....	140,873	114,467	95,081	128,8	883	3,590	4,453	2,035,736	3,635,516
South Carolina.....	1,767,651	1,238,634	99,369	169,0	7,935	26,771	34,706	18,475,691	25,755,693
South Dakota.....	118,530	78,764	61,169	194,0	201	2,083	2,294	1,419,119	1,905,226
Tennessee.....	517,875	334,902	230,349	98,0	1,827	5,049	6,876	1,492,585	1,805,943
Utah.....	151,000	121,379	76,394	154,0	995	4,779	5,774	1,805,943	3,645,995

EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS.

No. 63.—SCHOOL POPULATION, 1908 AND 1909; ENROLLMENT AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE OF PUPILS, ETC.—Continued.
SCHOOL YEAR 1908-9—Continued.

State or Territory.	Pupils.			Teachers.			Total expenditure.
	Estimated number of children 5 to 18 years of age.	Average daily attendance.	Average duration of school, in days.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
Tennessee.....	638,714	512,158	128.0	3,841	6,669	10,450	Dollars. Dollars.
Texas.....	1,273,823	833,631	345,905	6,350	13,748	20,098	2,681,692 2,681,692
Utah.....	118,165	84,503	567,356	610	1,645	2,255	10,230,755 10,230,755
Vermont.....	170,265	66,174	65,884	162.0	311	2,926	2,762,530 2,762,530
Virginia.....	644,714	394,072	57,483	257,724	131.0	2,080	1,317 1,317
Washington.....	232,000	205,566	150,925	171.2	1,387	5,331	897,035 897,035
West Virginia.....	322,339	276,333	185,355	159.5	4,659	6,718	4,287,605 4,287,605
Wisconsin.....	685,000	466,554	322,766	168.0	1,790	5,378	16,675,214 16,675,214
Wyoming.....	27,000	23,182	16,595	139.1	121	865	662,238 662,238
Total.....	24,239,820	17,506,175	12,634,837	135.3	108,300	398,453	237,013,913 237,013,913
<i>Geographical divisions.¹</i>							
North Atlantic.....	5,724,949	4,149,381	3,267,435	179.0	17,400	105,888	79,720,219 79,720,219
South Atlantic.....	3,636,763	2,550,107	1,695,435	138.6	16,554	43,931	11,767,972 11,767,972
South Central.....	5,505,456	3,715,902	2,419,190	123.3	27,784	55,613	26,319,988 26,319,988
North Central.....	7,549,615	5,902,659	4,447,917	164.7	39,646	162,432	33,735,314 33,735,314
Western.....	1,522,009	1,158,140	894,857	161.2	6,916	30,273	157,895,797 157,895,797
							23,331,460 23,331,460
							42,608,113 42,608,113

¹ For States and Territories included, see note 5, p. 43.

NO. 64.—SUMMARY OF SCHOOL POPULATION,¹ 1870 TO 1909: ENROLLMENT, ATTENDANCE, TEACHERS EMPLOYED IN, AND EXPENDITURES FOR, PUBLIC SCHOOLS.²

[Prepared by the Bureau of Education, Department of the Interior.]

School year.	Population, 5 to 18 years of age. ³	Pupils.		Teachers.			Total expenditure.
		Number enrolled in public schools.	Average daily attendance.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
1870.....	12,055,443	6,871,522	4,077,347	77,529	122,986	200,515	37,932,566
1871.....	12,305,600	7,561,552	4,545,317	90,293	129,932	220,225	42,580,853
1872.....	12,565,000	7,815,306	4,658,844	94,992	134,929	229,921	45,935,681
1873.....	12,833,700	8,003,614	4,745,450	97,790	139,723	237,513	47,932,050
1874.....	13,112,900	8,444,251	5,050,840	108,465	144,982	248,447	50,785,656
1875.....	13,405,200	8,785,078	5,248,114	108,791	149,074	257,865	54,722,250
1876.....	13,708,000	8,869,115	5,291,376	109,780	149,888	259,618	55,358,166
1877.....	14,025,800	8,965,006	5,426,595	114,312	152,738	267,050	54,978,776
1878.....	14,356,000	9,438,888	5,783,065	119,404	167,743	277,147	56,155,183
1879.....	14,702,800	9,504,458	5,876,077	121,490	158,840	280,330	54,639,731
1880.....	15,065,767	9,867,505	6,144,143	122,795	163,798	286,693	55,942,972
1881.....	15,379,290	10,000,896	6,146,932	122,511	171,849	293,860	58,012,463
1882.....	15,704,660	10,211,578	6,381,242	118,892	180,187	299,079	60,594,938
1883.....	16,044,410	10,651,828	6,652,392	116,888	188,001	304,889	64,798,859
1884.....	16,401,280	10,982,364	7,055,696	118,905	195,110	314,015	68,884,275
1885.....	16,778,190	11,398,024	7,297,529	121,702	204,154	325,916	72,878,993
1886.....	17,122,060	11,664,460	7,526,351	128,792	207,601	331,393	76,270,484
1887.....	17,482,020	11,884,944	7,681,806	127,098	212,387	339,460	78,639,964
1888.....	17,827,310	12,182,600	7,906,986	126,240	220,894	347,134	83,022,562
1889.....	18,168,580	12,392,260	8,005,969	124,467	232,110	356,577	87,568,806
1890.....	18,543,201	12,722,581	8,153,035	125,525	238,397	363,922	91,886,484
1891.....	18,897,076	13,050,182	8,408,323	128,860	245,028	368,888	96,303,069
1892.....	19,194,233	13,255,921	8,560,603	121,573	252,653	374,226	100,298,256
1893.....	19,620,964	13,488,340	8,837,199	122,472	260,278	382,750	104,560,339
1894.....	20,187,521	13,995,357	9,283,350	125,402	268,547	388,949	109,202,408
1895.....	20,440,479	14,248,765	9,548,722	129,706	268,336	398,042	113,872,888
1896.....	20,868,807	14,498,956	9,781,475	130,878	269,923	400,296	117,189,841
1897.....	21,114,812	14,823,059	10,052,554	131,221	278,787	404,958	119,310,503
1898.....	21,572,114	15,103,874	10,356,458	132,257	278,556	410,813	123,192,270
1899.....	21,917,865	15,176,219	10,828,896	131,207	288,065	414,272	129,345,873
1900.....	21,404,322	15,503,110	10,692,772	126,588	296,474	428,062	137,687,746
1901.....	21,882,797	15,688,602	10,714,618	126,491	305,292	431,783	143,286,204
1902.....	22,278,693	15,917,885	11,064,164	120,883	320,936	441,819	151,443,681
1903.....	22,655,001	15,999,717	11,058,158	116,720	338,144	449,804	157,685,732
1904.....	23,028,748	16,256,038	11,318,256	113,744	341,498	455,242	167,824,755
1905.....	23,410,800	16,468,300	11,481,581	110,582	349,737	460,269	177,402,981
1906.....	23,792,728	16,641,970	11,712,300	109,179	356,884	466,063	186,483,404
1907.....	24,262,936	16,890,818	11,925,672	104,414	376,902	481,316	202,047,814
1908.....	24,618,763	17,061,962	12,154,172	104,495	390,968	495,463	219,780,123
1909.....	24,239,820	17,506,175	12,684,837	.....	.....	506,040	237,013,918

¹ Includes public, graded, and high schools, but excludes private schools.

² Alaska and Hawaii not included. Indian Territory included since 1901.

³ Estimated, except United States census years.

**No. 65.—PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS AND PRIVATE HIGH SCHOOLS AND ACADEMIES,
SCHOOL YEAR 1910: NUMBER AND SEX OF INSTRUCTORS AND STUDENTS, BY STATES
AND TERRITORIES AND BY GEOGRAPHICAL DIVISIONS.**

[Prepared by the Bureau of Education, Department of the Interior.]

State or Territory.	Number.	Public high schools. ¹				Private secondary schools.				
		Secondary teachers.		Secondary students.		Number.	Secondary teachers.		Secondary students.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Alabama.....	128	169	201	3,370	4,647	29	51	75	831	999
Arizona.....	18	88	96	519	616	5	16	11	103	137
Arkansas.....	114	170	113	2,773	3,320	23	49	50	775	657
California.....	162	611	902	15,680	19,494	68	109	282	1,088	2,127
Colorado.....	99	242	283	5,252	6,980	9	10	47	48	434
Connecticut.....	70	170	388	5,896	7,313	51	170	188	1,675	1,448
Delaware.....	19	25	50	757	969	3	7	14	109	118
District of Columbia.....	6	86	144	2,205	2,963	21	47	158	278	880
Florida.....	92	106	97	1,321	1,955	14	28	47	204	352
Georgia.....	211	298	232	4,620	6,925	52	115	128	1,594	2,077
Idaho.....	88	67	66	987	1,320	4	16	15	270	288
Illinois.....	634	1,267	1,471	27,639	35,491	79	182	345	2,313	2,802
Indiana.....	631	1,192	869	19,977	23,822	29	82	80	972	740
Iowa.....	608	737	1,172	16,590	22,949	73	81	207	1,839	2,295
Kansas.....	376	553	657	10,763	15,515	13	16	44	128	415
Kentucky.....	147	254	217	4,083	5,594	62	83	184	1,822	1,846
Louisiana.....	81	131	185	916	2,900	22	27	88	410	572
Maine.....	165	208	325	4,656	6,404	29	55	87	1,094	1,197
Maryland.....	84	200	203	3,529	4,608	81	91	118	926	860
Massachusetts.....	230	788	1,422	25,379	438	91	289	435	3,103	3,256
Michigan.....	891	720	1,118	17,534	22,450	32	51	142	992	1,383
Minnesota.....	202	407	803	11,119	15,558	38	119	180	1,219	1,749
Mississippi.....	147	179	216	8,279	4,429	25	45	78	728	725
Missouri.....	386	739	716	13,985	18,888	53	126	215	1,589	1,889
Montana.....	40	78	115	1,248	1,749	9	21	39	115	267
Nebraska.....	379	428	578	8,044	11,440	18	35	75	539	678
Nevada.....	14	28	24	236	436					
New Hampshire.....	60	88	172	2,608	2,048	27	119	87	1,659	1,003
New Jersey.....	147	389	622	10,129	12,426	58	248	190	2,613	1,467
New Mexico.....	28	47	84	626	717	5	19	12	165	62
New York.....	620	1,598	2,743	44,987	57,770	209	588	1,006	5,190	7,655
North Carolina.....	179	199	175	8,771	4,734	65	142	147	2,681	2,215
North Dakota.....	112	136	167	1,751	2,604	7	12	22	72	209
Ohio.....	883	1,608	1,201	28,599	34,028	62	83	284	1,025	1,877
Oklahoma.....	133	238	215	8,748	6,131	11	11	38	106	245
Oregon.....	126	201	220	8,811	5,103	17	38	51	418	464
Pennsylvania.....	774	1,494	1,281	27,907	37,050	118	479	470	5,631	4,225
Rhode Island.....	23	123	142	8,170	8,548	12	29	69	332	393
South Carolina.....	133	161	141	2,368	3,219	18	84	48	378	540
South Dakota.....	143	173	180	2,267	3,468	7	26	26	201	218
Tennessee.....	118	195	176	8,809	5,629	66	157	127	8,220	2,685
Texas.....	420	767	573	12,633	17,751	58	121	181	1,890	1,880
Utah.....	29	98	78	1,680	1,919	16	160	69	2,042	1,879
Vermont.....	70	80	149	1,930	2,681	20	87	69	666	740
Virginia.....	256	288	331	4,756	6,811	62	141	166	1,831	1,866
Washington.....	182	431	445	8,265	10,302	23	45	74	404	551
West Virginia.....	67	125	100	1,704	2,382	13	21	58	302	477
Wisconsin.....	273	540	951	14,848	17,654	27	90	108	988	1,006
Wyoming.....	20	25	29	353	514	2	2	5	36	73
Total.....	10,213	18,890	22,777	398,525	516,536	1,781	4,512	6,634	55,474	61,926
<i>Geographical divisions.²</i>										
North Atlantic.....	2,159	4,945	7,244	126,557	159,573	615	2,014	2,601	21,903	21,384
South Atlantic.....	1,047	1,483	1,473	25,026	33,026	279	626	879	8,298	9,385
South Central.....	1,288	2,098	1,898	35,609	49,964	292	544	821	9,277	9,609
North Central.....	4,968	8,500	9,872	172,620	223,923	438	902	1,728	11,823	15,266
Western.....	751	1,859	2,292	38,707	49,150	153	426	605	4,674	6,282

¹ Included also in Tables 63 and 64.

² For States and Territories included in each division, see note 5, p. 48.

No. 66.—PUBLIC AND PRIVATE NORMAL SCHOOLS, SCHOOL YEAR 1910:
NUMBER AND SEX OF INSTRUCTORS AND STUDENTS, BY STATES AND TERRI-
TORIES AND BY GEOGRAPHICAL DIVISIONS.

[Prepared by the Bureau of Education, Department of the Interior.]

State or Territory.	Public normal schools.				Private normal schools.					
	Number.	Teachers of normal students.		Students in normal courses.		Number.	Teachers of normal students.		Students in normal courses.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Alabama.....	5	20	19	523	640	2	20	17	527	232
Arizona.....	2	13	9	65	216					
Arkansas.....	2	12	7	200	241	1	2	1	25	40
California.....	5	35	84	77	2,058	2	6	4	14	144
Colorado.....	1	27	11	77	694	1	2	3	7	214
Connecticut.....	5	11	68	0	729					
Delaware.....										
District of Columbia.....	2	2	26	14	333	1	1	5	0	12
Florida.....	1	1	2	18	18	1	8	2	82	140
Georgia.....	1	8	24	76	579	1	2	2	4	6
Idaho.....	2	8	10	78	280					
Illinois.....	6	68	75	1,334	4,201	6	24	31	180	391
Indiana.....	2	29	20	688	2,383	3	3	29	87	559
Iowa.....	1	37	51	414	2,184	3	8	8	114	417
Kansas.....	3	42	47	918	1,955					
Kentucky.....	4	80	25	994	1,749	2	7	3	220	263
Louisiana.....	2	3	31	280	994	1	2	0	2	3
Maine.....	7	10	48	95	797					
Maryland.....	4	7	18	28	341					
Massachusetts.....	11	68	142	140	2,043	4	0	18	0	280
Michigan.....	5	19	69	757	5,255	1	0	4	0	124
Minnesota.....	6	42	95	284	3,361	2	4	0	94	108
Mississippi.....	2	3	2	93	124	2	7	16	115	161
Missouri.....	7	51	54	1,564	3,247					
Montana.....	1	6	5	11	176					
Nebraska.....	2	13	17	900	1,525	3	13	14	186	267
Nevada.....										
New Hampshire.....	1	4	6	1	171					
New Jersey.....	6	29	118	28	1,462					
New Mexico.....	2	7	8	30	114					
New York.....	18	99	312	210	4,976	2	50	62	236	977
North Carolina.....	5	14	80	201	978	5	10	14	67	408
North Dakota.....	2	9	12	76	446					
Ohio.....	7	21	37	307	1,035	7	22	11	122	197
Oklahoma.....	5	37	36	1,225	2,128					
Oregon.....	2	11	15	109	307					
Pennsylvania.....	17	141	231	2,903	6,485	4	3	18	16	219
Rhode Island.....	1	0	20	1	397					
South Carolina.....	2	12	43	45	701	3	4	9	64	108
South Dakota.....	4	18	31	285	626	1	2	1	28	76
Tennessee.....										
Texas.....	3	28	22	635	1,245	1	0	5	0	24
Utah.....										
Vermont.....	3	6	14	9	282					
Virginia.....	4	12	25	45	586	1	7	9	53	97
Washington.....	3	7	15	142	902					
West Virginia.....	7	12	23	755	918	1	2	3	70	80
Wisconsin.....	15	79	123	646	2,864	8	22	11	96	247
Wyoming.....										
Total.....	196	1,105	2,080	17,096	62,450	68	255	320	2,650	6,365
<i>Geographical divisions.¹</i>										
North Atlantic.....	69	867	959	8,382	17,802	10	53	98	212	1,426
South Atlantic.....	26	68	191	1,172	4,449	13	29	44	840	851
South Central.....	23	133	142	8,980	7,121	18	67	62	1,140	1,364
North Central.....	60	423	631	8,023	25,882	29	98	109	907	2,376
Western.....	18	114	157	589	4,696	3	8	7	21	358

¹ For States and Territories included in each division, see note 5, p. 48.

NOTE.—Blanks indicate that no report has been received.

No. 67.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND TECHNOLOGICAL SCHOOLS, SCHOOL YEAR 1910: NUMBER AND SEX OF INSTRUCTORS AND STUDENTS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES AND BY GEOGRAPHICAL DIVISIONS.

[Prepared by the Bureau of Education, Department of the Interior.]

State or Territory.	Number of insti- tutions.	Professors and instructors.	Students.						Total re- ceipts ex- clusive of additions to endowment.	
			Preparatory.		Collegiate.		Resident graduate.			
			Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.		
Alabama.....	6	191	0	417	4	1,219	76	16	2	\$579,834
Arizona.....	1	31	11	70	33	69	37	4	9	145,699
Arkansas.....	7	159	49	477	360	762	486	7	5	333,548
California.....	10	748	77	1,317	374	4,124	2,173	318	283	4,418,682
Colorado.....	7	406	63	297	122	1,672	1,048	115	58	1,338,377
Connecticut.....	4	485	8	54	22	2,826	35	297	42	2,591,884
Delaware.....	2	34	2	41	38	191	21	0	0	92,826
Dist. Columbia.....	7	501	24	501	91	965	344	100	15	779,653
Florida.....	8	57	35	241	262	155	43	4	0	332,231
Georgia.....	12	189	45	758	415	1,940	249	8	2	543,656
Idaho.....	2	49	12	145	120	261	111	0	1	276,598
Illinois.....	29	1,771	366	8,703	1,906	6,923	4,309	1,204	618	6,323,939
Indiana.....	19	789	98	1,591	541	6,188	3,268	143	61	1,898,735
Iowa.....	25	608	224	1,719	1,283	3,317	2,432	122	35	2,110,158
Kansas.....	19	626	188	1,923	1,306	8,216	1,990	111	78	1,520,172
Kentucky.....	11	335	41	1,147	401	1,028	245	16	9	601,883
Louisiana.....	7	302	55	554	121	1,046	143	20	35	403,344
Maine.....	5	187	7	50	0	1,366	376	7	1	566,620
Maryland.....	12	485	25	884	184	1,670	128	177	20	1,304,533
Massachusetts.....	12	1,488	14	171	8	6,726	554	615	69	3,725,863
Michigan.....	11	546	75	479	146	4,450	1,512	134	46	2,246,473
Minnesota.....	9	811	40	1,607	529	2,292	1,701	56	42	1,947,730
Mississippi.....	6	143	10	701	179	1,210	114	14	1	564,979
Missouri.....	21	724	79	1,954	685	2,814	1,228	136	50	1,619,793
Montana.....	5	61	15	94	51	216	161	6	2	330,749
Nebraska.....	9	381	111	607	576	1,550	1,766	74	64	914,261
Nevada.....	1	31	9	57	57	114	102	2	2	216,930
New Hampshire.....	3	156	0	108	0	1,376	14	10	0	602,048
New Jersey.....	6	292	7	469	41	2,119	2	152	0	1,159,528
New Mexico.....	3	46	11	177	92	128	54	4	0	169,748
New York.....	26	2,751	118	5,667	399	10,341	1,941	1,298	569	10,444,557
North Carolina.....	14	343	29	845	555	2,628	269	112	1	1,012,613
North Dakota.....	4	127	28	590	274	859	288	5	1	645,806
Ohio.....	36	1,288	281	2,858	1,801	6,857	4,638	176	148	3,773,011
Oklahoma.....	6	196	49	551	397	784	499	10	6	417,158
Oregon.....	9	256	76	492	275	1,088	582	14	18	648,681
Pennsylvania.....	30	1,582	100	2,115	464	12,734	1,652	423	98	4,245,629
Rhode Island.....	2	109	8	26	3	850	200	59	32	569,912
South Carolina.....	12	191	12	654	351	1,918	87	18	10	708,744
South Dakota.....	7	188	50	539	334	445	274	8	12	584,477
Tennessee.....	20	618	121	2,168	1,654	1,842	1,068	64	21	998,250
Texas.....	15	424	69	1,848	734	2,635	1,067	27	19	1,350,261
Utah.....	2	105	27	860	266	604	368	24	6	437,439
Vermont.....	3	121	2	0	0	568	190	0	0	305,519
Virginia.....	15	366	29	882	160	2,716	162	88	2	1,105,967
Washington.....	6	241	87	565	275	1,713	1,117	40	28	959,329
West Virginia.....	4	106	35	399	246	419	171	17	7	341,808
Wisconsin.....	10	690	68	780	99	3,208	1,470	245	68	2,212,279
Wyoming.....	1	29	14	59	48	57	51	4	5	140,492
Total.....	494	21,813	2,854	42,816	17,776	118,074	40,792	6,504	2,649	70,667,865
<i>Geographical divisions.¹</i>										
North Atlantic.....	91	7,171	264	8,660	937	88,906	4,964	2,861	811	24,881,590
South Atlantic.....	81	2,272	236	5,170	2,802	12,497	1,464	524	57	6,221,930
South Central.....	78	2,368	394	7,363	3,850	10,526	8,693	174	98	5,278,787
North Central.....	199	7,999	1,608	17,850	8,974	41,099	24,807	2,414	1,276	25,757,834
Western.....	45	2,003	352	3,573	1,713	10,046	5,804	581	407	9,077,724

¹ For States and Territories included in each division, see note 5, p. 43.

**No. 68.—COLLEGES AND SEMINARIES FOR WOMEN WHICH CONFER DEGREES,
SCHOOL YEAR 1910: NUMBER AND SEX OF INSTRUCTORS AND NUMBER OF STUDENTS,
BY STATES AND TERRITORIES AND BY GEOGRAPHICAL DIVISIONS.**

[Prepared by the Bureau of Education, Department of the Interior.]

State or Territory.	Number of institu- tions.	Professors and instructors.		Female students.			Total re- ceipts, ex- clusive of additions to endow- ment.
		Male.	Female.	Prepara- tory.	Collegi- ate.	Gradu- ate.	
Alabama	5	10	53	110	684		\$188,015
Arizona							
Arkansas	1	2	8	60	65		10,250
California	1	7	27	44	90	1	106,758
Colorado	1	1	7	41	23		6,540
Connecticut							
Delaware							
District of Columbia	1	6	20	0	183	1	50,552
Florida	1	11	14	155	118		108,500
Georgia	7	30	117	371	1,344		377,813
Idaho							
Illinois	3	5	47	164	286	1	217,189
Indiana	1	0	30	230	122		
Iowa							
Kansas							
Kentucky	8	8	91	365	648		117,500
Louisiana	2	15	43	145	336		148,612
Maine							
Maryland	4	19	48	86	618		202,015
Massachusetts	6	200	843	8	4,944	118	2,047,220
Michigan							
Minnesota	1	1	16	121	75		96,000
Mississippi	6	11	108	554	1,013		31,291
Missouri	8	20	81	569	661		175,417
Montana							
Nebraska							
Nevada							
New Hampshire							
New Jersey	1	1	11	132	73		
New Mexico							
New York	5	97	162	58	2,149	7	1,170,906
North Carolina	8	28	119	435	1,055		193,202
North Dakota							
Ohio	3	7	61	74	436		160,962
Oklahoma							
Oregon							
Pennsylvania	6	68	100	215	1,055	88	669,925
Rhode Island							
South Carolina	8	82	115	219	1,506		288,980
South Dakota							
Tennessee	7	28	118	605	829		266,930
Texas	4	19	67	875	652		159,055
Utah							
Vermont							
Virginia	8	88	105	281	1,147	1	977,680
Washington							
West Virginia	1	2	12	40	76		21,000
Wisconsin	1	2	35	198	217		133,605
Wyoming							
Total	108	648	1,964	5,650	20,347	217	7,205,502
<i>Geographical divisions.¹</i>							
North Atlantic	18	351	622	418	8,221	218	8,888,051
South Atlantic	38	166	550	1,587	5,992	2	1,554,242
South Central	33	88	488	2,214	4,227		866,658
North Central	17	35	270	1,351	1,797	1	762,263
Western	2	8	31	88	110	1	118,293

¹ For States and Territories included in each division, see note 5, p. 48.

NOTE.—Blanks indicate that no report has been received.

No. 69.—PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, SCHOOL YEAR 1910: NUMBER OF THEOLOGICAL, LAW, AND MEDICAL SCHOOLS, INSTRUCTORS, AND STUDENTS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES AND BY GEOGRAPHICAL DIVISIONS.

[Prepared by the Bureau of Education, Department of the Interior.]

State or Territory.	Theology.		Law.		Medicine.		Dentistry.		Pharmacy.		Veterinary medicinc.	
	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.
Alabama	3	84	1	61	2	383	1	87	8	65	1	53
Arizona												
Arkansas			1	60	2	277						
California	8	245	4	787	8	376	8	211	1	17		
Colorado			2	191	2	211	1	80		129	1	66
Connecticut	4	230	1	542	1	124						
Delaware												
District of Columbia	2	200	6	1,491	8	350	3	201	2	151	2	162
Florida	1	5	2	49								
Georgia	4	213	3	172	5	700	2	360	4	209		
Idaho												
Illinois	16	1,846	9	2,285	11	2,821	3	784	4	428	2	667
Indiana			4	128	6	676	1	248	1	141	2	216
Iowa	6	319	2	371	3	385	2	178	1	54	1	110
Kansas	5	128	2	280	2	166			1	83	1	80
Kentucky	3	362	5	253	8	642	1	168	1	58		
Louisiana	2	72	2	184	2	466	1	89	3	111		
Maine	1	44	1	108	1	74					1	21
Maryland	4	678	3	427	6	1,316	8	412	1	78		
Massachusetts	8	436	3	1,453	4	866	2	366	1	195		
Michigan	5	103	2	1,058	4	558	1	195	2	209	1	128
Minnesota	7	362	2	664	1	176	1	195	1	82		
Mississippi	1	35	2	97	2	147				1	12	
Missouri	8	1,059	6	1,024	10	1,266	5	518	2	247	2	547
Montana												
Nebraska	2	30	3	312	3	459	2	100	3	235		
Nevada												
New Hampshire												
New Jersey	5	439	1	108		1	57			2	141	
New Mexico												
New York	19	1,173	9	2,929	11	2,224	8	545	4	740	2	118
North Carolina	6	300	4	264	4	363			2	70		
North Dakota				1	88	1	81		1	75		
Ohio	17	696	7	802	7	814	4	354	6	331	2	330
Oklahoma			1	37	2	73			2	66		
Oregon	2	143	2	188	2	115	1	145	2	72		
Pennsylvania	16	850	4	667	7	2,310	4	776	4	1,144	1	160
Rhode Island												
South Carolina	5	98	1	46	1	227			1	63		
South Dakota			1	87	1	7			1	19		
Tennessee	5	147	5	490	9	1,575	3	286	4	126		
Texas	4	297	1	321	4	419	2	121	4	154		
Utah			1	26	1	42						
Vermont						1	184					
Virginia	4	198	3	478	3	898	2	56	2	86		
Washington	2	68	1	181					2	104	1	89
West Virginia			1	120	1	87						
Wisconsin	5	529	2	388	3	929	2	115	2	151		
Wyoming												
Total	184	11,012	114	19,567	185	21,394	53	6,439	79	6,226	20	2,717
<i>Geographical divisions.¹</i>												
North Atlantic	53	8,172	19	5,807	26	5,839	9	1,687	12	2,241	3	278
South Atlantic	26	1,687	23	8,047	23	3,566	10	1,035	12	717	2	162
South Central	18	997	18	1,443	26	3,982	8	701	19	609	1	53
North Central	75	4,700	43	7,930	47	7,263	21	2,580	29	2,354	11	2,078
Western	12	456	11	1,840	13	744	5	436	7	805	3	151

¹ For States and Territories included in each division, see note 5, p. 43.

NOTE.—Blanks indicate that no report has been received.

**NO. 70.—SCHOOLS FOR THE BLIND, THE DEAF, AND THE FEEBLE-MINDED,
SCHOOL YEAR 1910: NUMBER OF SCHOOLS AND ENROLLMENT OF PUPILS, BY
STATES AND TERRITORIES AND BY GEOGRAPHICAL DIVISIONS.**

[Prepared by the Bureau of Education, Department of the Interior.]

State or Territory.	State schools for the blind.		Schools for the deaf.				Institutions for the feeble-minded.			
			State schools.		Public day schools.		Private schools.		State institutions.	
	Schools.	Pupils.	Schools.	Pupils.	Schools.	Pupils.	Schools.	Pupils.	Schools.	Pupils.
Alabama.....	1	87	1	165						
Arizona.....										
Arkansas.....	1	122	1	240						
California.....	1	77	1	166	4	82	1	30	1	768
Colorado.....	1	51	1	157						1 33
Connecticut.....	1	20	2	217						1 207
Delaware.....										
District of Columbia.....			1	141						
Florida.....	1	38	1	66						
Georgia.....	1	121								
Idaho.....	1	10	1	37						
Illinois.....	2	244	1	435	4	290	2	91	1	150 1 63
Indiana.....	1	161	1	310					1	1,145
Iowa.....	1	167	1	245					1	1,223
Kansas.....	1	94	1	240					1	435
Kentucky.....	1	125	1	360					1	53 1 81
Louisiana.....			1	142			1	37		
Maine.....	1	16	2	104						
Maryland.....	2	142	2	169			3	61		1 18
Massachusetts.....	2	338	3	309	1	175	2	131	2	1,571 2 69
Michigan.....	2	176	1	303	14	186	1	31		2 50
Minnesota.....			1	286			1	8	1	1,335
Mississippi.....	1	52	1	120						
Missouri.....	1	112	1	370	1	55	2	71	1	414 2 52
Montana.....	1	22	1	49					1	65
Nebraska.....	1	81	1	178					1	440
Nevada.....										
New Hampshire.....			1	160					1	175
New Jersey.....									1	393 3 85
New Mexico.....	1	27	1	33						
New York.....	2	314	6	1,679	2	182	2	41	4	2,833
North Carolina.....	1	274	2	104					1	155
North Dakota.....	1	23	1	76					1	1,044
Ohio.....	1	294	1	452	5	133	2	14	1	
Oklahoma.....	2	50	2	250						
Oregon.....	1	25	1	78	1	17				
Pennsylvania.....	1	130	4	962			2	37	2	2,702
Rhode Island.....			1	78					1	52
South Carolina.....	1	79	1	123						
South Dakota.....	1	37	1	85						
Tennessee.....	1	243	1	257						
Texas.....	2	269	2	512						
Utah.....	1	23	1	83						
Vermont.....										
Virginia.....	2	84	2	197						1 69
Washington.....	1	41	1	114	1	25			1	183
West Virginia.....	1	50	1	149						
Wisconsin.....	3	126	1	198	20	263	1	87	1	912 1 55
Wyoming.....										
Total.....	48	4,345	58	10,399	53	1,508	20	639	25	16,678 16 892
<i>Geographical divisions.¹</i>										
North Atlantic.....	7	818	18	3,509	3	357	6	209	11	7,726 6 451
South Atlantic.....	9	788	10	949			3	61		2 87
South Central.....	9	948	10	2,046			1	37	1	53 1 81
North Central.....	15	1,515	12	3,178	41	1,027	9	302	10	7,883 6 220
Western.....	8	276	8	717	6	124	1	30	3	1,016 1 53

¹ For States and Territories included in each division, see note 5, p. 43.

NOTE.—Blanks indicate that no report has been received.

No. 71.—TRAINING SCHOOLS FOR NURSES, COMMERCIAL SCHOOLS, MANUAL AND INDUSTRIAL TRAINING SCHOOLS, SCHOOL YEAR 1910: NUMBER OF SCHOOLS AND ENROLLMENT OF STUDENTS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES AND BY GEOGRAPHICAL DIVISIONS.

[Prepared by the Bureau of Education, Department of the Interior.]

State or Territory.	Nurse training schools.		Commercial schools.		Manual training schools.		Reform schools.	
	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.
Alabama.....	7	184	4	1,270	16	2,070	1	304
Arizona.....			1	139			1	90
Arkansas.....	5	89	4	1,030			1	103
California.....	47	1,573	27	7,889	14	3,763	2	1,041
Colorado.....	15	413	8	1,354	2	751	2	712
Connecticut.....	19	544	17	2,494	6	118	1	328
Delaware.....	2	35	2	1,133	1	75	1	46
District of Columbia.....	19	427	1	260	3	1,602	2	990
Florida.....	5	67	4	739	1	24	1	105
Georgia.....	25	424	8	1,835	17	1,143	2	205
Idaho.....	3	30	2	184	4	113	1	278
Illinois.....	74	2,910	30	15,652	9	4,935	8	4,725
Indiana.....	29	541	13	2,931	4	1,051	3	3,198
Iowa.....	35	922	20	4,158	1	25	2	800
Kansas.....	15	200	16	3,421	2	58	3	1,166
Kentucky.....	14	198	7	1,254	1	555	2	1,009
Louisiana.....	7	282	2	1,000	4	652		
Maine.....	13	315	10	844			2	398
Maryland.....	21	764	2	504	11	1,827	9	3,012
Massachusetts.....	77	2,695	18	4,095	36	4,421	8	1,750
Michigan.....	42	1,297	25	5,070	5	142	5	2,780
Minnesota.....	29	810	20	3,870	6	961	2	1,256
Mississippi.....	5	78	3	515	6	510		
Missouri.....	30	750	18	4,212	6	2,132	3	1,783
Montana.....	6	119	2	1,230	5	10	1	83
Nebraska.....	18	362	9	2,100	2	13	3	304
Nevada.....								
New Hampshire.....	15	425	7	709	2	130	1	254
New Jersey.....	33	891	14	3,285	7	1,677	5	2,250
New Mexico.....	1	12	2	240	7	10	1	31
New York.....	137	4,775	43	16,901	37	12,135	14	12,523
North Carolina.....	26	330	5	858	7	132		
North Dakota.....	4	55	4	720	3	90		
Ohio.....	53	1,292	31	6,677	9	3,030	4	4,501
Oklahoma.....	5	48	5	1,541	12	145	1	29
Oregon.....	4	159	9	2,373	4	434	1	204
Pennsylvania.....	123	4,073	61	10,788	26	5,849	4	3,735
Rhode Island.....	7	371	4	1,011	3	935	2	407
South Carolina.....	10	272	5	651	3	402		
South Dakota.....	7	80	5	460	11	87		
Tennessee.....	9	172	6	1,521	2	55	4	1,593
Texas.....	20	364	19	6,728	4	343	1	270
Utah.....	4	135	1	160				
Vermont.....	12	181	3	462			1	216
Virginia.....	23	390	9	2,101	12	721	2	616
Washington.....	20	453	8	2,031			2	653
West Virginia.....	18	215	6	1,001			2	446
Wisconsin.....	18	420	25	4,542	14	668	4	1,353
Wyoming.....	3	46						
Total.....	1,105	31,851	541	134,778	325	154,468	115	50,663
<i>Geographical divisions.²</i>								
North Atlantic.....	436	14,870	167	40,730	117	25,265	38	21,930
South Atlantic.....	140	2,974	42	9,092	55	5,986	19	5,719
South Central.....	72	1,415	50	14,916	45	4,338	10	3,905
North Central.....	354	9,652	222	53,823	72	13,790	37	21,057
Western.....	103	2,940	60	16,200	36	5,081	11	3,092

¹ Not including elementary pupils.

² For States and Territories included in each division, see note 5, p. 43.

NOTE.—Blanks indicate that no report has been received.

No. 72.—REGISTRATION STATISTICS OF SPECIFIED UNIVERSITIES ON NOVEMBER 1, 1910.

[Data furnished by Rudolf Tomb, Jr., alumni secretary Columbia University.]

Faculties.	College, arts men	College, arts, women	Scientific schools	Law	Medicine	Nonprofessional graded schools	Agriculture	Architecture	Art	Commerce	Theology	Divinity	Forestry	Newspaper	Journalism	Music	Pharmacy	Veterinary medicine	Other courses	Deduct double registration	Total	Summer session, 1908	Summer session, 1909	Grand total, 1910	Grand total, 1910	Officers			
California.	694	761	521	2,208	397	541	2,222	2,211	457	373	482	199	530	1,257	705	517	530	1,628	590	434	1,118	336	1,330	107	338	405	918	1,226	
Chicago.	1,080	688	731	516	121	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001
Cornell.	208	241	59	167	137	173	137	137	137	137	137	137	137	137	137	137	137	137	137	137	137	137	137	137	137	137	137	137	
Illinoian.	130	192	365	207	754	146	139	210	141	243	206	54	206	54	206	54	206	54	206	54	206	54	206	54	206	54	206	54	
Iowa.	91	141	316	159	279	514	186	134	395	89	318	169	47	465	477	47	47	47	47	47	47	47	47	47	47	47	47	47	47
Kansas.	371	445	1,167	288	446	269	139	101	200	66	135	54	92	62	291	78	65	387	130	125	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70
Louisiana.	230	156	769	(3)	659	...	133	273	(3)	133	133	133	133	133	133	133	133	133	133	133	133	133	133	133	133	133	133	133	
Michigan.	(3)	228	1,406	228	233	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	
Minnesota.	521	722	2,208	397	541	482	199	530	1,257	705	517	530	1,628	590	434	1,118	336	1,330	107	338	405	918	1,226	1,226	1,226	1,226	1,226		
Mississippi.	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001		
Missouri.	352	418	400	352	418	400	352	418	400	352	418	400	352	418	400	352	418	400	352	418	400	352	418	400	352	418	400	352	
Montana.	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	
Nebraska.	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	
New York.	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	
Northwestern.	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	
Ohio State.	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	
Pennsylvania.	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	
Princeton.	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	
Rutgers.	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	
Tulane.	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	
Utah.	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	
Virginia.	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	
Washington.	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	
Wisconsin.	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	
Yale.	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	

¹ No figures furnished.

² Includes schools of mines, engineering, chemistry, and related subjects.

³ Excluded elsewhere.

⁴ Includes summer sessions.

⁵ Inclusive.

⁶ Excludes.

⁷ Excludes summer sessions.

⁸ Excludes summer sessions.

⁹ Excludes summer sessions.

¹⁰ Excludes summer sessions.

¹¹ Excludes summer sessions.

¹² Excludes summer sessions.

¹³ Excludes summer sessions.

¹⁴ Excludes summer sessions.

¹⁵ Excludes summer sessions.

¹⁶ Excludes summer sessions.

¹⁷ Excludes summer sessions.

¹⁸ Excludes summer sessions.

¹⁹ Excludes summer sessions.

²⁰ Excludes summer sessions.

²¹ Excludes summer sessions.

²² Excludes summer sessions.

²³ Excludes summer sessions.

²⁴ Excludes summer sessions.

²⁵ Excludes summer sessions.

²⁶ Excludes summer sessions.

²⁷ Excludes summer sessions.

²⁸ Excludes summer sessions.

²⁹ Excludes summer sessions.

³⁰ Excludes summer sessions.

³¹ Excludes summer sessions.

³² Excludes summer sessions.

³³ Excludes summer sessions.

³⁴ Excludes summer sessions.

³⁵ Excludes summer sessions.

³⁶ Excludes summer sessions.

³⁷ Excludes summer sessions.

³⁸ Excludes summer sessions.

³⁹ Excludes summer sessions.

⁴⁰ Excludes summer sessions.

⁴¹ Excludes summer sessions.

⁴² Excludes summer sessions.

⁴³ Excludes summer sessions.

⁴⁴ Excludes summer sessions.

⁴⁵ Excludes summer sessions.

⁴⁶ Excludes summer sessions.

⁴⁷ Excludes summer sessions.

⁴⁸ Excludes summer sessions.

⁴⁹ Excludes summer sessions.

RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATIONS.

NO. 73.—RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATIONS: TOTAL NUMBER, NUMBER OF COMMUNICANTS OR MEMBERS, AND VALUE OF CHURCH PROPERTY, 1890 AND 1906, WITH NUMBER OF SUNDAY SCHOOLS, OFFICERS AND TEACHERS, AND SCHOLARS, 1906, BY DENOMINATIONS.

[From reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce and Labor.]

Denominations.	Organizations.			Value of church property.			Sunday schools, 1906.		
	1890	1906	Organizations reporting in 1906.	1890	1906	Organizations reporting in 1906.	1890	1906	Organizations reporting in 1906.
Protestant bodies:									
Adventist bodies.....	1,757	2,551	Number.	60,491	92,735	Number.	49,355	52,342	Number.
Baptist bodies.....	42,909	54,880	Number.	54,707	3,712,468	Number.	5,022,234	5,022,234	Number.
Christians (Christian con-	1,424	1,379	Number.	1	354	Number.	110	117	Number.
nation).....									
Church of Christ, Scientist.....	1,221	638	Number.	8	724	Number.	85	717	Number.
Congregationalists.....	4,883	5,733	Number.	5,760	5,021,711	Number.	5,365	5,355	Number.
Disciples or Christians.....	7,246	10,942	Number.	10,669	641,651	Number.	1,142,559	8,996	Number.
Dunkers or German Bap-									
tist Brethren.....	989	1,097	Number.	1,090	73,795	Number.	97,144	97,144	Number.
Evangelical bodies.....	2,310	2,738	Number.	2,730	133,313	Number.	174,780	2,615	Number.
Friends.....	1,056	1,147	Number.	1,141	107,208	Number.	113,772	1,097	Number.
German Evangelical									
Synod of North Amer-	870	1,205	Number.	1,198	157,432	Number.	293,137	1,136	Number.
Independent churches.....	155	1,079	Number.	1,063	13,800	Number.	75,073	1,926	Number.
Lutheran bodies.....	8,595	12,783	Number.	12,042	1,231,072	Number.	2,112,984	10,779	Number.
Mennonite bodies.....	550	604	Number.	604	41,341	Number.	54,798	497	Number.
Methodist bodies.....	51,493	64,701	Number.	64,255	4,588,284	Number.	5,748,828	59	Number.
Presbyterian bodies.....	13,471	15,506	Number.	15,471	1,277,851	Number.	1,830,555	14,101	Number.
Protestant Episcopal									
Church.....	5,018	6,845	Number.	6,725	532,048	Number.	886,942	6,057	Number.
Reformed bodies.....	2,181	2,560	Number.	2,553	309,558	Number.	448,514	2,477	Number.
Unitarian.....	421	461	Number.	435	67,749	Number.	70,542	70,542	Number.
United Brethren bodies.....	4,526	4,304	Number.	4,288	225,281	Number.	296,050	3,889	Number.
Universalists.....	950	846	Number.	811	49,194	Number.	64,158	779	Number.
Other Protestant bodies.....	2,042	3,694	Number.	3,637	129,374	Number.	226,703	2,582	Number.
Total.....	153,084	195,618	Number.	194,497	14,007,187	Number.	20,287,742	173,902	Number.
Roman Catholic Church.....	10,238	12,482	Number.	12,472	6,241,708	Number.	12,079,142	10,263	Number.
Jewish congregations.....	533	1,179	Number.	1,152	1,130,916	Number.	1,101,457	747	Number.
Latter-day Saints.....	836	1,184	Number.	1,184	166,125	Number.	256,647	128,831	Number.
Eastern Orthodox churches.....	2	411	Number.	411	600	Number.	51,338	192	Number.
All other bodies.....	467	766	Number.	702	702	Number.	81,811	766,370	Number.
Grand total.....	2,165,151	212,230	Number.	210,418	220,597,954	Number.	32,936,446	186,132	Number.

1 In 1906, heads of families only. In 1890, members as well as heads of families are included. 2 Exclusive of 26 organizations, with 14,852 communicants or members in Alaska.

NO. 74.—RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATIONS, 1906: NUMBER OF COMMUNICANTS OR MEMBERS, BY DENOMINATIONAL BODIES, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES AND BY GEOGRAPHICAL DIVISIONS.

RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATIONS.

From report of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce and Labor.]

State or Territory	Protestant bodies.						Roman Catholic Church.			Latter-day Saints.			All other bodies.		Grand total.				
	Baptist bodies.	Congregationalists.	Lutheran bodies.	Methodist bodies.	Presbyterian bodies.	Protestant Episcopal Church.	Reformed bodies.	United Brethren bodies.	Other Protestant bodies.	Total.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.			
Alabama...	452,659	5,395	No. 710	No. 1,111	No. 304	No. 722	No. 961	No. 961	No. 30	No. 5,934	No. 777,125	No. 42,385	No. 2,124	No. 2,675	No. 824,209				
Arizona...	1,034	405	No. 536	No. 234	No. 334	No. 2373	No. 2,607	No. 2,884	No. 60	No. 4,677	No. 9,032	No. 29,810	No. 6,177	No. 45,057	No. 824,209				
Arkansas...	12,244	21,633	No. 1,221	No. 1,221	No. 833	No. 250	No. 2,050	No. 142,598	No. 121,156	No. 4,315	No. 27,758	No. 392,571	No. 32,397	No. 5,338	No. 426,179				
Colorado...	23,690	27,872	No. 595	No. 835	No. 835	No. 19,713	No. 11,053	No. 16,957	No. 11,111	No. 37,682	No. 76,908	No. 198,878	No. 354,908	No. 6,773	No. 354,908				
Connecticut...	2,951	65,354	No. 75	No. 104	No. 350	No. 32,403	No. 24,455	No. 32,403	No. 1,202	No. 37,682	No. 6,227	No. 299,820	No. 2,413	No. 6,755	No. 305,500				
Dakota...	2,021	2,884	No. 2170	No. 2170	No. 2170	No. 2,077	No. 2,000	No. 3,796	No. 2,000	No. 1,654	No. 46,776	No. 249,228	No. 44,244	No. 751	No. 321,318				
District of Columbia...	31,024	1,087	No. 958	No. 838	No. 838	No. 3,254	No. 3,254	No. 636	No. 636	No. 13,082	No. 580	No. 260	No. 2,697	No. 47,474	No. 13,778				
Florida...	13,749	189	No. 2,333	No. 2,333	No. 2,333	No. 729	No. 822	No. 729	No. 2,333	No. 2,040	No. 41	No. 271	No. 199,888	No. 2,301	No. 2,301	No. 221,301			
Georgia...	2,374	1,487	No. 3,252	No. 3,252	No. 3,252	No. 349,079	No. 5,884	No. 3,252	No. 3,252	No. 9,790	No. 521	No. 521	No. 1,007,607	No. 1,702	No. 2,501	No. 1,029,197			
Hawaii...	1,162	1,162	No. 547	No. 547	No. 547	No. 547	No. 547	No. 547	No. 547	No. 547	No. 505	No. 505	No. 22,795	No. 386	No. 2,173	No. 24,273			
Illinois...	162,870	54,875	No. 5,068	No. 6,973	No. 202,568	No. 263,344	No. 115,602	No. 305,364	No. 9,446	No. 19,701	No. 89,555	No. 1,109,704	No. 932,007	No. 22,957	No. 75,575	No. 1,077,575			
Indiana...	92,705	5,055	No. 118,447	No. 21,624	No. 55,718	No. 55,633	No. 117,638	No. 104,329	No. 60,051	No. 9,930	No. 11,517	No. 11,336	No. 102,549	No. 174,849	No. 2,900	No. 32,889			
Iowa...	44,096	37,961	No. 57,425	No. 11,681	No. 3,017	No. 43,712	No. 16,247	No. 121,208	No. 156,007	No. 40,765	No. 4,459	No. 14,415	No. 15,998	No. 65,650	No. 207,607	No. 4,055	No. 2,938		
Kansas...	31,111	5,833	No. 136,956	No. 12,189	No. 4,940	No. 156,827	No. 12,189	No. 12,189	No. 12,189	No. 47,827	No. 6,691	No. 2,011	No. 993	No. 8,194	No. 307,476	No. 3,195	No. 307,476		
Louisiana...	188,654	1,711	No. 2,348	No. 4,353	No. 5,703	No. 2,348	No. 1,045	No. 1,045	No. 1,045	No. 8,944	No. 8,907	No. 361	No. 1,080	No. 298,946	No. 477,774	No. 657,381	No. 835,224		
Maine...	32,884	21,073	No. 397	No. 397	No. 397	No. 1,943	No. 1,943	No. 1,943	No. 1,943	No. 3,250	No. 330	No. 330	No. 1,070	No. 455	No. 1,726	No. 778,901	No. 1,13,410	No. 795,901	
Maryland...	30,928	8,162	No. 3,433	No. 3,384	No. 3,384	No. 137,155	No. 17,895	No. 137,155	No. 13,063	No. 13,063	No. 16,481	No. 6,541	No. 16,481	No. 16,481	No. 3,808	No. 115	No. 168,941		
Massachusetts...	80,894	119,196	No. 119,196	No. 119,196	No. 119,196	No. 105,803	No. 128,675	No. 55,458	No. 55,458	No. 61,635	No. 903	No. 903	No. 106,932	No. 106,932	No. 679	No. 31,974	No. 473,257	No. 1,405,257	
Michigan...	50,136	32,553	No. 19,029	No. 26,436	No. 26,436	No. 37,900	No. 26,436	No. 37,900	No. 37,900	No. 26,436	No. 26,436	No. 26,436	No. 33,697	No. 481,936	No. 492,936	No. 1,602,621	No. 1,602,621	No. 1,602,621	
Minnesota...	24,309	22,964	No. 4,188	No. 3,500	No. 3,500	No. 207,322	No. 47,607	No. 207,322	No. 207,322	No. 2,265	No. 1,882	No. 1,882	No. 207,322	No. 450,444	No. 450,444	No. 1,982	No. 834,442	No. 834,442	No. 834,442
Pennsylvania...	371,518	59,595	No. 1,960	No. 1,960	No. 1,960	No. 212,105	No. 22,471	No. 212,105	No. 212,105	No. 5,704	No. 22,471	No. 22,471	No. 3,618	No. 625,835	No. 28,576	No. 519	No. 787,381	No. 1,214	No. 833,224
Missouri...	216,373	11,137	No. 32,715	No. 2,072	No. 2,072	No. 214,004	No. 46,893	No. 214,004	No. 214,004	No. 7,022	No. 3,036	No. 3,036	No. 202,116	No. 322,106	No. 322,106	No. 510	No. 433,224	No. 1,13,410	No. 543,224
Montana...	2,021	0,539	No. 954	No. 2,072	No. 2,072	No. 3,290	No. 135	No. 3,290	No. 3,290	No. 1,028	No. 1,028	No. 1,028	No. 1,028	No. 1,028	No. 1,028	No. 1,028	No. 1,028	No. 1,028	No. 1,028
Nebraska...	11,939	16,829	No. 19,013	No. 3,882	No. 3,882	No. 23,802	No. 64,458	No. 23,802	No. 23,802	No. 6,903	No. 2,108	No. 2,108	No. 19,057	No. 240,516	No. 240,516	No. 1,028	No. 240,516	No. 1,028	No. 240,516
Nevada...	310	180	No. 100	No. 4	No. 4	No. 1,210	No. 618	No. 1,210	No. 1,210	No. 842	No. 4,892	No. 4,892	No. 1,028	No. 570	No. 570	No. 1,028	No. 570	No. 1,028	No. 570
New Hampshire...	15,974	19,070	No. 24,147	No. 2,305	No. 2,305	No. 12,529	No. 79,912	No. 12,529	No. 12,529	No. 59,595	No. 59,595	No. 59,595	No. 59,595	No. 59,595	No. 59,595	No. 9,583	No. 9,583	No. 9,583	No. 9,583
New Jersey...	65,248	8,460	No. 24,147	No. 2,305	No. 2,305	No. 59,595	No. 59,595	No. 59,595	No. 59,595	No. 59,595	No. 59,595	No. 59,595	No. 59,595	No. 59,595	No. 59,595	No. 37,298	No. 37,298	No. 37,298	No. 37,298
New York...	1,028	1,028	No. 1,028	No. 1,028	No. 1,028	No. 1,028	No. 1,028	No. 1,028	No. 1,028	No. 1,028	No. 1,028	No. 1,028	No. 1,028	No. 1,028	No. 1,028	No. 13,401	No. 13,401	No. 13,401	No. 13,401

RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATIONS.

No. 74.—RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATIONS, 1906: NUMBER OF COMMUNICANTS OR MEMBERS, BY DENOMINATIONAL BODIES, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES AND BY GEOGRAPHICAL DIVISIONS—Continued.

State or Territory.	Protestant bodies.											Roman Catholic Church.	Latter-day Saints.	All other bodies.	Grand total.
	Baptist bodies.	Congregationalists.	Disciples of Christ.	German Evangelical Synod of North America.	Lutheran bodies.	Methodist bodies.	Presbyterian bodies.	Protestant Episcopal Church.	Reformed bodies.	United Brethren bodies.	Other Protestant bodies.				
No. 2,403 New Mexico.....	No. 270 New York.....	No. 1,092 176,351 401,043	No. 100 26,183 13,880	No. 6,550 1,683 2,690	No. 124,644 277,282 17,740	No. 2,935 55,837 50,923	No. 189,923 13,880	No. 689 5,837 10,223	No. 70 1,507 4,718	No. 294 1,511 1,307	No. 120 2,358 3,981	No. 14,533 1,393,932 819,099	No. 120 358 974	No. 137,009 137,009	
North Carolina.....	No. 596 22,112	No. 1,473 43,555	No. 137 147	No. 1,655 35,158	No. 59,923 10,223	No. 6,727 138,715	No. 2,227 32,389	No. 1,059 51,328	No. 1,361 71,338	No. 294 1,171 1,171	No. 120 1,084 776	No. 120 1,722 873	No. 120 1,722 873	No. 120 1,722,873	
North Dakota.....	No. 355 60,385	No. 2,077 11,316	No. 355 4,030	No. 787 32,306	No. 73,306 6,039	No. 76,336 16,001	No. 776 2,024	No. 555 512	No. 747 512	No. 294 2,577 10,855	No. 120 1,506 4,650	No. 120 1,722 873	No. 120 1,722,873	No. 120 1,722,873	
Oklahoma.....	No. 111 14,811	No. 4,575 27,157	No. 120 22,542	No. 433 32,542	No. 6,039 21,717	No. 6,039 10,947	No. 581 3,581	No. 550 512	No. 550 512	No. 294 3,217 10,901	No. 120 1,517 4,240	No. 120 1,722 873	No. 120 1,722,873	No. 120 1,722,873	
Oregon.....	No. 141,994 19,875 341,456	No. 1,744 9,855 2,021	No. 120 12,632	No. 173 249,169	No. 1,741 35,533	No. 1,741 5,857	No. 1,741 140	No. 173 2,711	No. 173 2,324	No. 294 2,567 7,005	No. 120 1,625 7,005	No. 120 1,722 873	No. 120 1,722,873	No. 120 1,722,873	
Pennsylvania.....	No. 250 19,875 41,043	No. 1,744 9,855 2,021	No. 120 12,632	No. 173 249,169	No. 1,741 35,533	No. 1,741 5,857	No. 1,741 140	No. 173 2,711	No. 173 2,324	No. 294 2,567 7,005	No. 120 1,625 7,005	No. 120 1,722 873	No. 120 1,722,873	No. 120 1,722,873	
Rhode Island.....	No. 193 6,193	No. 1,473 3,295	No. 120 12,632	No. 173 249,169	No. 1,741 35,533	No. 1,741 5,857	No. 1,741 140	No. 173 2,711	No. 173 2,324	No. 294 2,567 7,005	No. 120 1,625 7,005	No. 120 1,722 873	No. 120 1,722,873	No. 120 1,722,873	
South Carolina.....	No. 277 2,426	No. 1,744 18,856	No. 120 12,632	No. 173 249,169	No. 1,741 35,533	No. 1,741 5,857	No. 1,741 140	No. 173 2,711	No. 173 2,324	No. 294 2,567 7,005	No. 120 1,625 7,005	No. 120 1,722 873	No. 120 1,722,873	No. 120 1,722,873	
South Dakota.....	No. 277 2,426	No. 1,744 18,856	No. 120 12,632	No. 173 249,169	No. 1,741 35,533	No. 1,741 5,857	No. 1,741 140	No. 173 2,711	No. 173 2,324	No. 294 2,567 7,005	No. 120 1,625 7,005	No. 120 1,722 873	No. 120 1,722,873	No. 120 1,722,873	
Tennessee.....	No. 401 2,116	No. 1,744 1,744	No. 120 12,632	No. 173 249,169	No. 1,741 35,533	No. 1,741 5,857	No. 1,741 140	No. 173 2,711	No. 173 2,324	No. 294 2,567 7,005	No. 120 1,625 7,005	No. 120 1,722 873	No. 120 1,722,873	No. 120 1,722,873	
Texas.....	No. 250 2,116	No. 1,744 1,744	No. 120 12,632	No. 173 249,169	No. 1,741 35,533	No. 1,741 5,857	No. 1,741 140	No. 173 2,711	No. 173 2,324	No. 294 2,567 7,005	No. 120 1,625 7,005	No. 120 1,722 873	No. 120 1,722,873	No. 120 1,722,873	
Utah.....	No. 887 9,961	No. 1,744 22,109	No. 120 12,632	No. 173 249,169	No. 1,741 35,533	No. 1,741 5,857	No. 1,741 140	No. 173 2,711	No. 173 2,324	No. 294 2,567 7,005	No. 120 1,625 7,005	No. 120 1,722 873	No. 120 1,722,873	No. 120 1,722,873	
Vermont.....	No. 415,987 415,987	No. 223 10,029	No. 120 12,632	No. 173 249,169	No. 1,741 35,533	No. 1,741 5,857	No. 1,741 140	No. 173 2,711	No. 173 2,324	No. 294 2,567 7,005	No. 120 1,625 7,005	No. 120 1,722 873	No. 120 1,722,873	No. 120 1,722,873	
Virginia.....	No. 12,807 61,044	No. 1,029 2,225	No. 120 12,632	No. 173 249,169	No. 1,741 35,533	No. 1,741 5,857	No. 1,741 140	No. 173 2,711	No. 173 2,324	No. 294 2,567 7,005	No. 120 1,625 7,005	No. 120 1,722 873	No. 120 1,722,873	No. 120 1,722,873	
Washington.....	No. 21,116 833	No. 1,744 1,744	No. 120 12,632	No. 173 249,169	No. 1,741 35,533	No. 1,741 5,857	No. 1,741 140	No. 173 2,711	No. 173 2,324	No. 294 2,567 7,005	No. 120 1,625 7,005	No. 120 1,722 873	No. 120 1,722,873	No. 120 1,722,873	
West Virginia.....	No. 283 283	No. 1,744 1,744	No. 120 12,632	No. 173 249,169	No. 1,741 35,533	No. 1,741 5,857	No. 1,741 140	No. 173 2,711	No. 173 2,324	No. 294 2,567 7,005	No. 120 1,625 7,005	No. 120 1,722 873	No. 120 1,722,873	No. 120 1,722,873	
Wisconsin.....	No. 293 293	No. 1,744 1,744	No. 120 12,632	No. 173 249,169	No. 1,741 35,533	No. 1,741 5,857	No. 1,741 140	No. 173 2,711	No. 173 2,324	No. 294 2,567 7,005	No. 120 1,625 7,005	No. 120 1,722 873	No. 120 1,722,873	No. 120 1,722,873	
Wyoming.....	No. 293 293	No. 1,744 1,744	No. 120 12,632	No. 173 249,169	No. 1,741 35,533	No. 1,741 5,857	No. 1,741 140	No. 173 2,711	No. 173 2,324	No. 294 2,567 7,005	No. 120 1,625 7,005	No. 120 1,722 873	No. 120 1,722,873	No. 120 1,722,873	
Total.....	5,622,234 5,622,234	700,490 1,142,359	293,137 2,112,494	5,749,838 1,830,555	39,771 55,359	522,006 1,404,023	658,008 1,405,788	617,944 616,765	467,067 467,745	290,131 278,745	57,081 54,735	399,591 377,735	4,206,706 4,122,451	256,647 3,731,671	

² Includes Indian Territory.¹ Includes Indian Territory.² For States and Territories included in each division, see note 5, p. 43.

No. 75.—LOWEST TEMPERATURE: RECORD TO DECEMBER 31, 1909, BY MONTHS,
AT SPECIFIED STATIONS.

[Data furnished by the Weather Bureau, Department of Agriculture.]

Stations.	Number of years re- ord.	Lowest res- ord.												
		January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	
Abilene, Tex.	24	-5	-6	17	25	33	48	55	55	40	30	13	1	-6
Albany, N. Y.	36	-24	-18	-8	13	29	40	48	45	32	23	-10	-17	-24
Amarillo, Tex.	18	-6	-16	-2	22	26	42	51	52	36	23	4	-1	-16
Atlanta, Ga.	31	-2	-8	8	25	38	39	58	55	43	30	16	1	-8
Bismarck, N. Dak.	35	-44	-43	-36	-3	13	31	32	32	10	-2	-28	-38	-44
Boise, Idaho	31	-28	-12	5	17	26	30	40	32	28	16	-10	-12	-28
Boston, Mass.	39	-13	-11	-8	11	31	42	46	47	34	25	-2	-1	-13
Buffalo, N. Y.	37	-14	-13	-4	11	28	39	47	44	35	24	2	-9	-14
Charlotte, N. C.	31	-1	-5	14	26	37	45	55	53	38	30	18	-5	-5
Chicago, Ill.	37	-20	-21	-12	17	27	40	50	47	32	14	-2	-23	-23
Cleveland, Ohio	37	-17	-16	-4	15	28	38	46	46	36	24	0	-12	-17
Denver, Colo.	37	-29	-22	-11	4	19	36	42	40	21	1	-18	-25	-29
Des Moines, Iowa	31	-30	-20	-8	11	26	37	48	40	26	14	-10	-20	-30
Dodge City, Kans.	35	-20	-26	-9	13	19	40	46	45	30	10	-13	-15	-26
Dubuque, Iowa	36	-32	-31	-12	14	26	39	40	41	24	15	-12	-24	-32
Duluth, Minn.	37	-41	-36	-26	3	16	33	44	40	28	8	-29	-34	-41
Eastport, Me.	36	-20	-20	-8	2	28	30	45	44	30	23	-13	-21	-21
El Paso, Tex.	31	5	5	21	29	40	49	56	52	42	26	11	-5	-5
Fresno, Cal.	22	20	24	28	34	38	42	50	51	42	36	27	-23	-20
Galveston, Tex.	38	11	8	30	43	52	57	67	68	54	44	29	18	8
Green Bay, Wis.	23	-36	-33	-23	11	26	34	43	40	25	8	-12	-21	-36
Harrisburg, Pa.	21	-5	-13	5	22	34	43	50	50	36	28	11	4	-13
Havre, Mont.	18	-43	-48	-41	-11	15	31	31	33	18	-7	-33	-43	-48
Helena, Mont.	29	-42	-41	-20	6	22	31	36	34	20	3	-22	-40	-42
Huron, S. Dak.	28	-43	-37	-25	7	20	31	41	33	18	3	-28	-34	-43
Indianapolis, Ind.	30	-25	-18	0	19	31	39	48	46	30	22	-5	-15	-25
Jacksonville, Fla.	28	15	10	26	34	46	54	60	64	49	40	26	14	10
Jupiter, Fla.	22	24	27	33	39	53	64	68	61	48	36	24	24	24
Kansas City, Mo.	21	-17	-22	2	22	27	48	54	46	35	26	4	-13	-22
Knoxville, Tenn.	39	-16	-10	5	24	34	42	52	50	35	25	12	-5	-16
Lander, Wyo.	18	-36	-35	-24	2	13	26	34	29	7	2	-31	-30	-36
Little Rock, Ark.	30	-5	-12	16	28	39	51	60	52	41	32	10	6	-12
Los Angeles, Cal.	32	30	28	31	36	40	46	49	49	44	40	43	30	28
Louisville, Ky.	37	-20	-14	3	21	33	44	54	50	36	26	4	-1	-20
Lynchburg, Va.	36	-6	-3	14	25	34	45	53	47	35	27	13	8	-6
Montgomery, Ala.	37	5	-5	21	30	35	48	61	58	45	31	21	8	-5
New Orleans, La.	39	15	7	30	38	52	58	66	63	55	40	29	20	7
New York, N. Y.	38	6	6	3	20	34	45	50	51	36	31	7	-6	-6
Northfield, Vt.	22	-32	-35	-18	-1	18	30	34	31	23	12	-14	-27	-35
North Platte, Nebr.	35	-35	-36	-21	12	19	33	42	40	21	9	-25	-30	-35
Oklahoma, Okla.	19	-11	-17	9	22	33	48	55	49	36	27	9	-2	-17
Omaha, Nebr.	37	-32	-26	-7	6	25	42	50	44	30	15	-14	-17	-32
Oswego, N. Y.	39	-23	-18	-11	13	27	39	45	44	35	24	-1	-18	-23
Palestine, Tex.	28	0	-6	20	36	39	48	60	54	43	34	20	8	-6
Parkersburg, W. Va.	21	-11	-27	4	20	31	42	48	45	33	20	15	-5	-27
Phoenix, Ariz.	27	12	19	24	30	35	33	46	49	39	34	24	18	12
Port Huron, Mich.	35	-15	-25	-14	7	26	35	42	41	30	19	-6	-14	-25
Portland, Oreg.	36	-2	7	20	28	32	39	43	43	35	31	11	3	-2
Rapid City, S. Dak.	22	-37	-40	-17	-2	19	35	37	41	23	10	-9	-25	-40
Red Bluff, Cal.	32	18	22	26	30	37	44	53	52	45	32	26	26	18
St. Louis, Mo.	39	-22	-18	3	22	32	44	55	52	37	24	-5	-17	-22
St. Paul, Minn.	37	-41	-33	-22	7	23	36	45	40	28	12	-24	-39	-41
Salt Lake City, Utah	35	-20	-13	0	18	25	33	43	44	29	22	-2	-10	-20
San Antonio, Tex.	32	6	4	21	35	44	53	58	57	46	37	21	10	4
San Francisco, Cal.	38	20	33	33	40	43	46	47	47	45	38	34	29	29
Santa Fe, N. Mex.	36	-13	-11	0	11	20	33	43	40	21	13	-11	-13	-13
Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.	21	-28	-37	-27	3	21	32	40	37	28	16	-7	-19	-28
Seattle, Wash.	16	11	12	20	32	36	42	48	46	36	31	15	25	11
Shreveport, La.	36	1	5	22	32	42	53	62	54	44	31	18	10	-5
Spokane, Wash.	28	-80	-25	-10	22	29	34	41	38	26	12	-13	-18	-30
Springfield, Ill.	30	-22	-24	2	19	32	40	49	48	31	20	2	-14	-24
Springfield, Mo.	22	-17	-29	3	22	30	46	53	44	35	21	6	-11	-23
Tampa, Fla.	19	23	22	32	38	53	64	65	54	44	32	19	19	19
Vicksburg, Miss.	37	3	-1	24	31	43	52	62	54	42	34	22	12	-1
Walla Walla, Wash.	24	-17	-15	2	29	35	40	45	41	36	24	-9	-2	-17
Washington, D. C.	39	-14	-15	4	22	33	43	52	49	36	26	12	-13	-15
Williston, N. Dak.	31	-49	-49	-35	-4	14	30	36	32	13	-3	-29	-46	-49
Wilmington, N. C.	39	9	5	20	28	38	51	53	56	42	32	20	10	5
Winnemucca, Nev.	30	-28	-22	-3	12	17	29	33	28	16	10	-9	-20	-28

No. 76.—HIGHEST TEMPERATURE: RECORD TO DECEMBER 31, 1909, BY MONTHS,
AT SPECIFIED STATIONS.

[Data furnished by the Weather Bureau, Department of Agriculture.]

Stations.	Number of Years rec- ord.	Highestrec- ord.												
		January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	
Abilene, Tex.	24	83	92	95	99	105	110	110	104	104	94	88	83	110
Albany, N. Y.	36	64	63	79	88	93	99	100	98	97	90	71	66	100
Amarillo, Tex.	18	89	84	96	90	98	105	99	102	97	89	83	75	105
Atlanta, Ga.	31	75	78	87	89	94	98	100	98	97	91	82	73	100
Bismarck, N. Dak.	35	60	64	78	80	96	99	106	105	102	89	73	64	106
Boise, Idaho	31	62	67	77	92	100	105	111	106	100	91	72	62	111
Boston, Mass.	39	70	64	76	85	97	98	101	97	102	90	76	67	102
Buffalo, N. Y.	37	79	67	79	84	88	93	95	94	95	86	70	64	95
Charlotte, N. C.	31	77	79	91	94	97	102	102	100	99	92	80	76	102
Chicago, Ill.	37	65	63	80	88	94	98	103	98	98	87	75	68	103
Cleveland, Ohio	37	71	72	79	87	92	96	97	99	98	87	74	68	99
Deaver, Colo.	37	76	77	82	85	92	99	102	105	97	90	77	74	105
Des Moines, Iowa	31	64	70	83	90	94	101	109	103	99	91	76	69	109
Dodge City, Kans.	35	74	83	98	93	101	106	108	105	101	94	84	79	108
Dubuque, Iowa	30	63	67	86	88	94	99	106	100	97	89	74	67	106
Duluth, Minn.	37	61	68	64	82	91	92	99	98	94	80	73	54	99
Eastport, Me.	36	54	52	54	72	85	88	93	90	89	83	64	54	93
El Paso, Tex.	31	77	86	93	98	105	113	112	110	104	94	85	77	113
Fresno, Cal.	22	71	83	87	101	105	112	115	113	111	100	84	74	115
Galveston, Tex.	38	75	76	85	85	91	97	98	98	94	91	85	77	98
Green Bay, Wis.	23	51	58	74	84	91	96	99	98	95	84	69	51	99
Harrisburg, Pa.	21	67	74	79	92	95	97	101	98	95	88	75	66	101
Havre, Mont.	18	61	63	74	89	92	103	103	106	93	88	75	63	108
Helena, Mont.	29	63	65	72	82	89	102	103	98	91	80	71	42	103
Huron, S. Dak.	28	64	68	84	94	96	99	108	108	106	94	77	65	108
Indianapolis, Ind.	36	70	72	83	87	96	100	106	101	98	89	76	68	106
Jacksonville, Fla.	38	81	86	91	92	98	100	104	101	98	92	86	81	104
Jupiter, Fla.	22	83	87	89	90	93	95	96	96	93	94	87	80	96
Kansas City, Mo.	21	70	70	88	90	91	100	106	103	101	91	80	70	106
Knoxville, Tenn.	39	76	79	87	90	94	99	100	100	99	94	80	75	100
Lander, Wyo.	18	59	64	70	78	86	95	99	96	90	82	72	57	99
Little Rock, Ark.	30	78	79	87	94	94	102	106	105	101	93	84	78	106
Los Angeles, Cal.	32	87	88	99	99	103	105	100	106	108	102	96	80	109
Louisville, Ky.	37	74	78	88	91	94	100	107	105	102	91	79	74	107
Lynchburg, Va.	38	77	73	92	95	97	98	102	100	99	92	81	73	102
Montgomery, Ala.	37	79	83	90	92	98	106	107	103	99	96	85	79	107
New Orleans, La.	39	82	82	86	89	94	95	102	100	96	94	85	83	102
New York, N. Y.	38	67	69	75	90	95	97	99	96	90	88	74	68	100
Northfield, Vt.	22	61	59	75	85	90	95	95	95	92	80	70	61	95
North Platte, Nebr.	35	70	74	86	93	97	102	107	103	101	94	81	72	107
Oklahoma, Okla.	19	79	90	90	95	94	101	104	108	102	97	86	75	108
Omaha, Nebr.	37	63	78	91	92	97	100	106	105	102	92	80	71	106
Oswego, N. Y.	39	69	61	76	85	94	98	100	98	93	84	75	66	100
Palestine, Tex.	28	81	83	88	92	93	100	103	108	104	97	87	81	103
Parkersburg, W. Va.	21	74	76	86	93	94	99	102	98	99	90	78	72	102
Phoenix, Ariz.	27	87	92	97	105	113	119	117	116	114	105	97	95	119
Port Huron, Mich.	35	64	60	76	84	93	97	99	97	99	97	87	69	99
Portland, Oreg.	36	62	68	79	90	99	99	102	97	93	83	73	65	102
Rapid City, S. Dak.	23	69	72	78	89	92	103	106	103	102	96	79	75	106
Red Bluff, Calif.	32	77	82	86	96	110	110	115	114	108	97	88	76	115
St. Louis, Mo.	34	74	78	90	91	94	102	107	106	102	91	82	74	107
St. Paul, Minn.	37	61	61	76	87	94	96	104	104	100	96	87	74	104
Salt Lake City, Utah.	35	57	68	77	84	93	101	102	101	93	86	74	61	102
San Antonio, Tex.	32	83	90	97	99	104	105	108	103	99	89	86	86	108
San Francisco, Cal.	33	78	80	80	88	97	100	98	92	101	94	83	72	101
Santa Fe, N. Mex.	36	76	75	82	84	89	92	96	97	90	85	77	65	97
Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.	21	46	46	58	77	89	93	94	100	99	80	67	48	94
Seattle, Wash.	16	61	67	75	82	90	96	95	92	87	81	68	62	96
Shreveport, La.	36	80	81	90	96	101	104	107	110	101	95	86	79	110
Spokane, Wash.	23	55	59	74	87	95	96	103	104	98	86	70	57	104
Springfield, Ill.	30	73	72	91	88	92	98	107	100	99	91	77	67	107
Springfield, Mo.	22	75	76	92	80	90	98	106	102	102	90	70	74	106
Tampa, Fla.	19	82	86	92	90	94	95	96	96	94	93	87	83	96
Vicksburg, Miss.	37	82	83	88	92	95	101	100	100	98	94	86	79	101
Walla Walla, Wash.	24	67	69	74	89	100	105	111	113	100	87	78	65	113
Washington, D. C.	39	76	78	93	93	96	102	103	101	104	92	80	78	104
Williston, N. Dak.	31	52	58	72	92	90	101	107	106	107	101	95	71	59
Wilmington, N. C.	39	80	81	94	90	97	100	103	99	96	92	83	78	103
Winnemucca, Nev.	30	59	69	82	83	96	98	104	102	94	87	73	65	104

NO. 77.—NORMAL TEMPERATURE: MONTHLY AND ANNUAL MEANS AT SPECIFIED STATIONS.¹

[Data furnished by the Weather Bureau, Department of Agriculture.]

Stations.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Annual.
	° F.	° F.	° F.	° F.	° F.	° F.	° F.	° F.	° F.	° F.	° F.	° F.	° F.
Abilene, Tex.	43	45	55	64	72	78	82	81	74	64	53	45	43
Albany, N. Y.	22	24	32	46	59	68	72	70	62	50	38	28	48
Amarillo, Tex.	34	37	45	55	64	72	76	75	68	56	44	36	55
Atlanta, Ga.	42	45	52	61	70	76	78	76	72	62	52	45	61
Bismarck, N. Dak.	7	8	22	43	55	64	70	68	57	44	28	15	40
Boise, Idaho	29	34	42	50	58	66	73	72	62	50	40	32	51
Boston, Mass.	27	28	35	45	57	66	71	69	63	52	41	32	49
Buffalo, N. Y.	25	24	31	42	54	65	70	69	63	52	39	30	47
Charlotte, N. C.	40	44	51	59	68	76	79	77	71	61	50	43	60
Chicago, Ill.	24	25	34	46	56	66	72	71	65	53	39	29	48
Cleveland, Ohio	26	27	34	46	58	68	73	70	64	53	40	31	49
Denver, Colo.	29	31	39	48	57	68	72	70	63	51	39	32	50
Des Moines, Iowa	20	24	36	51	62	70	76	73	65	52	37	26	49
Dodge City, Kans.	27	31	42	54	64	73	78	76	68	55	40	32	53
Dubuque, Iowa	18	22	33	49	61	70	75	72	64	52	36	24	48
Duluth, Minn.	10	14	24	38	49	58	66	65	57	45	29	18	39
Eastport, Me.	20	21	29	38	47	54	60	60	55	47	37	25	41
El Paso, Tex.	44	49	56	64	72	80	80	79	73	62	51	45	63
Fresno, Cal.	45	49	55	61	68	76	82	81	74	65	55	47	63
Gulfport, Tex.	53	56	62	69	75	81	83	83	79	72	63	56	69
Green Bay, Wis.	15	17	27	41	54	65	70	67	59	47	32	21	43
Harrisburg, Pa.	29	30	38	51	62	70	74	72	65	54	42	33	52
Havre, Mont.	14	15	27	43	54	62	68	67	58	44	31	21	42
Helena, Mont.	20	22	31	42	52	61	67	66	56	44	33	25	43
Huron, S. Dak.	10	13	27	45	57	67	72	69	60	45	27	16	42
Indianapolis, Ind.	28	31	40	52	63	72	76	74	67	55	42	33	53
Jacksonville, Fla.	54	57	62	68	74	79	81	80	77	70	61	55	68
Jupiter, Fla.	64	66	69	72	76	80	81	82	77	72	66	56	74
Kansas City, Mo.	26	30	41	54	64	73	78	76	68	56	42	32	53
Knoxville, Tenn.	38	41	48	57	66	73	76	75	69	58	47	30	57
Lander, Wyo.	17	22	31	42	52	61	68	66	55	42	29	19	42
Little Rock, Ark.	41	44	53	63	70	77	81	79	73	63	52	44	62
Los Angeles, Cal.	53	54	56	59	60	64	67	69	66	62	52	55	60
Louisville, Ky.	34	37	45	56	67	75	79	76	70	58	46	38	57
Lynchburg, Va.	36	38	45	58	66	74	77	75	68	57	46	38	56
Montgomery, Ala.	48	51	58	65	74	79	81	80	76	66	56	49	65
New Orleans, La.	53	56	62	68	74	80	81	81	78	70	61	54	68
New York, N. Y.	30	31	38	48	59	68	74	72	66	56	44	34	52
Northfield, Vt.	15	17	26	40	54	63	67	63	55	44	32	20	41
North Platte, Nebr.	21	25	35	49	59	68	74	72	63	50	35	27	48
Oklahoma City	35	38	49	60	68	76	80	78	72	61	48	39	59
Omaha, Nbr.	20	24	36	50	62	72	76	74	66	54	38	27	50
Oswego, N. Y.	24	24	31	43	55	64	70	69	63	51	39	29	47
Palestine, Tex.	46	51	58	66	72	78	82	80	75	66	57	49	65
Parkersburg, W. Va.	31	34	42	53	63	72	76	73	66	55	43	35	54
Phoenix, Ariz.	50	54	60	67	75	84	90	89	81	70	59	52	69
Port Huron, Mich.	22	22	30	42	54	64	69	67	61	50	37	27	45
Portland, Ore.	39	41	46	51	57	61	66	66	61	53	46	41	52
Rapid City, S. Dak.	22	24	32	44	54	64	70	69	59	47	34	26	45
Red Bluff, Cal.	45	49	54	59	68	76	82	81	74	64	53	46	62
St. Louis, Mo.	31	34	44	56	66	75	79	77	70	58	43	36	56
St. Paul, Minn.	12	15	28	46	58	67	72	70	60	48	31	19	44
Salt Lake City, Utah	29	33	41	50	58	68	76	76	65	52	40	32	52
San Antonio, Tex.	51	54	62	69	75	80	82	82	77	69	59	53	68
San Francisco, Cal.	50	51	53	54	56	57	57	58	58	56	51	55	55
Santa Fe, N. Mex.	28	32	39	48	57	66	69	67	61	50	38	30	49
Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.	13	13	21	36	48	58	62	61	54	43	31	20	51
Seattle, Wash.	39	40	44	49	55	60	64	63	58	51	44	41	51
Shreveport, La.	46	50	58	66	73	80	82	81	76	66	55	49	65
Spokane, Wash.	27	30	39	48	56	68	69	68	59	47	37	31	48
Springfield, Ill.	26	29	39	52	64	72	76	74	66	55	41	31	52
Springfield, Mo.	31	34	44	56	65	72	76	75	68	57	44	36	55
Tampa, Fla.	57	61	66	71	76	79	80	80	78	73	65	60	70
Vicksburg, Miss.	47	51	58	65	73	78	80	80	75	65	56	49	65
Walla Walla, Wash.	33	36	44	53	61	68	74	74	65	54	43	36	53
Washington, D. C.	33	34	42	53	64	73	77	74	68	57	45	36	55
Williston, N. Dak.	6	8	22	40	54	69	76	79	73	63	54	47	39
Wilmington, N. C.	46	48	54	60	69	76	79	78	73	68	54	47	62
Winnebucca, Nev.	29	33	40	47	54	63	72	71	60	49	38	31	49

¹ The figures cover the 33-year period, 1873 to 1905, inclusive. Those for stations not having that length of record have been corrected accordingly.

No. 78.—PRECIPITATION: NORMAL MONTHLY AND ANNUAL AT SPECIFIED STATIONS.¹

[Data furnished by the Weather Bureau, Department of Agriculture.]

Stations.													Annual.
	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	
Abilene, Tex.	0.9	1.1	1.4	2.3	3.7	3.2	2.4	2.0	3.1	2.3	1.2	1.1	24.7
Albany, N. Y.	2.6	2.5	2.7	2.4	3.0	3.8	3.9	4.0	3.2	3.0	2.8	2.6	36.4
Amarillo, Tex.	.6	.9	.6	1.7	3.7	3.0	3.2	2.8	2.4	1.7	1.2	.8	22.6
Atlanta, Ga.	5.3	4.6	5.8	3.6	3.1	3.9	4.7	4.5	3.5	2.3	3.4	4.5	49.4
Bismarck, N. Dak.	.5	.5	1.0	1.9	2.5	3.5	2.1	2.0	1.2	1.0	.7	.6	17.6
Boise, Idaho	1.9	1.4	1.4	1.2	1.3	.9	.2	.2	.4	1.3	.9	1.7	12.7
Boston, Mass.	3.8	3.4	4.1	3.6	3.5	3.0	3.4	4.0	3.2	3.9	4.1	3.4	43.4
Buffalo, N. Y.	3.3	2.8	2.6	2.4	3.1	3.1	4.3	3.0	3.2	3.5	3.4	3.4	37.3
Charlotte, N. C.	4.3	4.4	4.6	3.4	3.9	4.5	5.5	5.0	3.2	3.2	2.9	3.9	49.2
Chicago, Ill.	2.0	2.2	2.6	2.9	3.4	3.7	3.6	2.9	3.0	2.6	2.5	2.1	33.3
Cleveland, Ohio	2.4	2.6	2.8	2.3	2.8	3.2	3.7	3.6	3.2	2.7	2.8	2.6	35.0
Denver, Colo.	.4	.5	1.0	2.2	2.5	1.5	1.0	1.3	.9	1.0	.5	.6	14.0
Des Moines, Iowa	1.2	1.1	1.6	3.0	4.0	5.0	3.9	3.6	3.1	2.7	1.5	1.3	32.4
Dodge City, Kans.	.5	.7	.9	1.9	3.3	3.3	3.4	2.6	1.8	1.4	.6	.6	20.8
Dubuque, Iowa	1.5	1.4	2.2	2.9	4.3	4.6	4.3	3.0	3.6	2.7	1.8	1.7	34.0
Duluth, Minn.	1.0	1.0	1.6	2.1	3.5	4.5	3.6	3.5	3.6	2.7	1.6	1.2	29.9
Eastport, Me.	3.8	3.6	4.3	2.9	3.8	3.2	3.4	3.3	3.0	3.8	4.1	4.0	43.3
El Paso, Tex.	.5	.5	.4	.2	.4	.6	2.1	1.7	1.4	1.0	.6	.5	9.8
Fresno, Cal.	1.6	1.3	1.8	.7	.6	.1	.0	.0	.3	.7	1.0	1.5	9.7
Galveston, Tex.	3.6	3.1	2.9	3.1	3.2	4.8	4.0	5.0	5.4	4.2	4.0	3.7	47.1
Green Bay, Wis.	1.7	1.6	2.4	2.4	3.6	3.6	3.5	3.1	3.1	2.4	2.0	1.8	31.1
Harrisburg, Pa.	2.8	2.7	3.1	2.5	3.7	3.6	3.9	4.2	2.8	3.0	2.4	2.6	37.3
Hayre, Mont.	.7	.5	.5	1.0	2.1	2.8	1.9	1.3	1.0	.5	.8	.6	13.7
Helena, Mont.	.9	.7	.7	1.1	2.0	2.1	1.1	.7	1.1	.8	.7	.8	12.8
Huron, S. Dak.	.5	.4	1.0	2.6	2.9	3.8	2.9	2.6	1.7	1.3	.6	.6	21.1
Indianapolis, Ind.	2.8	3.1	4.0	3.5	3.9	4.3	4.1	3.3	3.0	2.8	3.5	3.0	41.5
Jacksonville, Fla.	3.1	3.4	3.5	2.7	4.2	5.5	6.2	6.2	8.0	5.1	2.2	3.0	53.2
Jupiter, Fla.	3.6	3.0	3.1	2.6	4.8	6.0	5.4	5.8	6.6	9.5	3.0	2.9	60.2
Kansas City, Mo.	1.1	1.5	2.8	3.3	5.1	4.7	4.8	4.8	3.8	2.2	1.8	1.4	37.3
Knoxville, Tenn.	5.0	4.9	5.6	4.6	3.7	4.2	4.2	4.0	2.8	2.6	3.6	4.2	49.4
Lander, Wyo.	.4	.6	1.6	2.5	2.9	1.1	.9	.5	1.0	1.0	.6	.7	13.9
Littlerock, Ark.	4.8	4.2	4.9	4.5	5.1	4.1	4.0	3.6	3.3	2.6	4.6	4.2	49.9
Los Angeles, Cal.	2.8	2.9	3.0	1.1	.5	.1	.0	.0	.1	.8	1.5	2.9	15.6
Louisville, Ky.	3.0	3.8	4.3	4.1	3.6	4.2	3.7	3.5	2.6	2.6	4.2	3.7	44.3
Lynchburg, Va.	3.7	3.5	3.8	3.2	4.0	3.9	4.0	4.2	3.6	3.4	2.8	3.3	43.4
Montgomery, Ala.	5.1	5.5	6.4	4.2	4.8	3.4	4.2	4.7	4.2	2.9	2.4	3.1	51.2
New Orleans, La.	4.6	4.5	5.3	4.9	3.9	6.2	6.5	6.6	4.8	2.9	3.8	4.5	57.4
New York, N. Y.	3.8	3.7	4.1	3.3	3.2	3.3	4.5	4.5	3.6	3.6	3.7	3.4	44.6
Northfield, Vt.	2.5	2.3	2.8	2.1	2.8	3.2	3.7	3.9	2.8	2.5	2.6	2.7	33.8
North Platte, Nebr.	.5	.4	.9	2.2	3.1	3.2	2.7	2.5	1.5	1.2	.4	.5	18.9
Oklahoma, Okla.	1.3	1.0	2.4	2.8	5.8	3.1	3.6	3.2	2.8	1.8	2.2	1.7	31.7
Omaha, Nebr.	.6	.8	1.4	3.0	4.5	5.0	4.3	3.6	3.0	2.4	1.1	.9	30.7
Oswego, N. Y.	3.2	2.0	2.8	2.3	2.8	3.4	3.2	2.7	2.2	3.2	3.6	3.6	36.2
Palestine, Tex.	3.0	3.4	3.5	4.1	4.9	4.0	3.0	3.2	3.2	3.6	3.6	3.7	43.0
Parkersburg, W. Va.	3.2	3.2	3.8	2.9	3.5	4.6	4.7	3.5	2.7	2.4	2.8	2.8	40.2
Phoenix, Ariz.	1.2	.7	.5	.4	(2*)	.1	1.1	1.0	1.0	.4	1.0	.6	7.9
Port Huron, Mich.	1.9	2.2	2.4	2.1	3.2	3.2	2.7	2.6	2.7	2.7	2.7	2.2	30.6
Portland, Oreg.	6.5	5.7	5.2	3.0	2.4	1.8	.5	.6	1.8	3.7	6.5	7.3	45.1
Rapid City, S. Dak.	.4	.5	1.0	2.3	2.9	3.6	2.6	2.1	1.3	1.1	.5	.5	18.7
Red Bluff, Cal.	3.9	3.6	3.8	1.8	1.3	.5	.0	(2*)	.8	1.6	3.2	4.5	25.0
St. Louis, Mo.	2.3	2.8	3.4	3.5	4.2	4.5	3.4	2.7	2.7	2.9	2.4	2.2	37.2
St. Paul, Minn.	.9	.8	1.6	2.8	3.8	4.4	3.4	3.5	3.4	2.3	1.3	1.1	28.7
Salt Lake City, Utah	1.4	1.4	2.0	2.3	2.0	2.8	.8	.5	.8	1.4	1.4	1.3	16.0
San Antonio, Tex.	1.7	1.8	1.7	2.9	3.0	3.1	2.2	2.7	2.9	2.9	1.5	1.8	26.8
San Francisco, Cal.	4.3	3.7	3.1	1.8	.8	.2	(2*)	.0	1.3	1.3	2.5	4.2	22.3
Santa Fe, N. Mex.	6	8	7	9	1.1	1.0	2.7	2.4	1.6	1.1	.8	.8	14.5
Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.	2.2	1.4	1.8	2.1	3.2	2.8	2.8	3.1	3.5	3.3	2.9	2.3	31.4
Seattle, Wash.	4.5	3.9	3.0	2.7	2.3	1.7	.7	.5	1.9	2.9	5.9	6.0	36.6
Shreveport, La.	4.4	3.6	4.5	4.6	4.2	3.6	3.7	2.2	3.2	3.2	4.1	4.4	45.7
Spokane, Wash.	2.3	1.9	1.5	1.3	1.6	1.6	.7	.5	1.0	1.5	2.3	2.6	18.8
Springfield, Ill.	2.2	2.8	3.1	3.3	4.5	4.3	2.9	2.8	3.4	2.6	2.7	2.4	37.0
Springfield, Mo.	2.7	2.3	4.1	3.9	5.6	5.2	4.8	4.3	3.8	2.8	2.6	2.7	44.6
Tampa, Fla.	2.8	3.3	2.8	1.8	2.9	8.3	8.4	8.6	7.4	3.0	1.7	2.0	53.1
Vicksburg, Miss.	5.7	4.6	6.2	5.2	4.3	4.5	4.4	4.4	3.5	3.3	2.8	4.2	53.7
Walla Walla, Wash.	2.0	1.6	1.9	1.7	1.8	1.2	.4	.4	.9	1.5	2.1	2.1	17.7
Washington, D. C.	3.4	3.4	3.8	3.2	3.8	4.2	4.6	4.4	3.6	3.1	2.7	3.2	43.5
Williston, N. Dak.	.6	.5	.7	1.2	2.3	3.6	2.0	1.3	.9	.7	.6	.7	15.1
Wilmington, N. C.	3.5	3.4	3.6	2.9	4.0	5.6	7.0	6.5	5.3	3.7	2.4	3.1	51.0
Winnemucca, Nev.	1.0	.9	1.0	.0	1.0	.6	.2	.2	.3	.5	.7	1.0	8.4

¹ The figures represent inches and cover the 36-year period, 1871 to 1906, inclusive. Stations not having that length of record have been corrected accordingly.² Indicates trace of precipitation.